IMPORTANT WATCHES

精緻名錶

Hong Kong, 26 November 2018

香港 2018 年 11 月 26 日

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

2384

2394
2393

INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

INTERNATIONAL HEAD
John Reardon
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR
Stéphane von Bueren
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

REGIONAL MANAGING DIRECTORS

NEW YORK
Elisa Catenazzi
Tel: +1 212 636 2329

HONG KONG
Isabel Coutier
Tel: +852 2978 9940

PRIVATE SALES
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

WATCH SHOP
Tel: +1 212 636 2691
www.christieswatchshop.com

WORLDWIDE

AMSTERDAM
Jessica Koers (Liaison)
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

BANGKOK
Benjawan Uraipraivan (Liaison)
Tel: +66 (0)2 252 3685

BEIJING
Geoffrey Liu (Liaison)
Tel: +86 (0)10 6500 6517

BERLIN
Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

DUBAI
Remy Julia
Bob Qing
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647

DUSSELDORF
Gudrun Klemm (Liaison)
Tel: +49 211 49159322

GENEVA
Sabine Kegel
Remi Guillemin
Marie Stauffer
Patrick Hofstetter
Myriam de Blonay
Charles-Henri Gounod
Richard Chadwick (Consultant)
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1726

HAMBURG
Antje Sochiera (Liaison)
Tel: +49 40 279 4073

HONG KONG
Cissy Ngan
Harmmond Wong
Mary Lee
(International Senior Consultant)
Tel: +852 2978 9920

ISTANBUL
Eda Kehale Argun (Liaison)
Tel: +90 (532) 558 7514

JAKARTA
Charmie Hamami (Liaison)
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

KUALA LUMPUR
Julia Hu (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

MADRID
Dalia Padilla (Liaison)
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

MILAN
Cosimo Ardovini (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)2 30 32 83 22

MUMBAI
Sonal Singh (Liaison)
Tel: +91 22 2280 7905

MUNICH
Bianca Fazio (Liaison)
Tel: +49 892 420 9680

NEW YORK
John Reardon
Rich Lopez
Rebecca Ross
Brandon Frazin
Ryan Chong
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

PARIS
Constance Meyer (Liaison)
Tel: +33 (0)1 40 76 85 81

ROME
Eleonora D'Ottavi (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)6 686 3340

SINGAPORE
Jane Ngiam (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

SOUTH EAST ASIA
Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)
Tel: +66 81 9595 840

STUTTGART
Eva Schweizer (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

TAIPEI
Ada Ong (Managing Director)
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

TOKYO
Masashi Tamaoki
Tel: +81 (0)3 6267 1774

VIENNA
Vered Bergmann (Liaison)
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 15

ZURICH
Ilona Genoni (Liaison)
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1023

04/10/18

LIVE AUCTIONS 2018

12 NOVEMBER
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

26 NOVEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

6 DECEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

ONLINE AUCTIONS 2018

23 OCTOBER - 7 NOVEMBER
WATCHES
NEW YORK

23 NOVEMBER - 4 DECEMBER
WATCHES
HONG KONG

27 NOVEMBER - 10 DECEMBER
WATCHES
NEW YORK

Subject to change

AUTHENTICITY CERTIFICATES
As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the Limited Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

25/09/18

IMPORTANT WATCHES
精緻名錶

MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER 2018 · 2018年11月26日（星期一）

AUCTION · 拍賣
Monday 26 November · 11月26日（星期一）
12.00pm (Lots 2201-2515) · 下午12.00（拍賣品編號2201-2515）
Location: Grand Hall, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre, No.1 Expo Drive, Wanchai, Hong Kong
地點：香港灣仔博覽道1號香港會議展覽中心大會堂
Tel 電話：+852 2760 1766 · Fax 傳真：+852 2760 1767

VIEWING · 預展
HONG KONG, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre
香港，香港會議展覽中心
Friday, 23 November · 11月23日（星期五）
10.30am – 8.00pm
Saturday – Sunday, 24 – 25 November · 11月24至25日（星期六至日）
10.30am – 6.30pm

HIGHLIGHTS PREVIEW · 精選拍品預展
TOKYO, Christie's Japan
東京，佳士得日本辦事處
Tuesday, 23 October · 10月23日（星期二）
11.00am – 5.00pm
Wednesday, 24 October · 10月24日（星期三）
11.00am – 6.00pm
JAKARTA, Grand Hyatt Jakarta
雅加達，雅加達君悅酒店
Thursday – Friday, 25 – 26 October · 10月25至26日（星期四至五）
11.00am – 7.00pm
SINGAPORE, Hilton Singapore
新加坡，新加坡希爾頓酒店
Thursday – Friday, 1 – 2 November · 11月1至2日（星期四至五）
11.00am – 7.00pm
BEIJING, Christie's Beijing Art Space
北京，佳士得北京藝術空間
Friday – Saturday, 2 – 3 November · 11月2至3日（星期五至六）
10.00am – 6.00pm
GENEVA, Four Seasons Hotel des Bergues
日內瓦，日內瓦四季酒店
Friday – Sunday, 9 – 11 November · 11月9至11日（星期五至日）
10.00am – 6.00pm
TAIPEI, Taipei Marriott Hotel
台北，台北萬豪酒店
Saturday – Sunday, 10 – 11 November · 11月10至11日（星期六至日）
11.00am – 6.00pm
BANGKOK, Renaissance Bangkok Ratchaprasong Hotel
曼谷，曼谷拉差阿帕森購物區萬麗酒店
Thursday – Friday, 15 – 16 November · 11月15至16日（星期四至五）
11.00am – 6.30pm

AUCTIONEERS · 拍賣官
Max Fawcett
Caroline Liang
Ronan Sulich

Please note that descriptions of Lots in this catalogue do not include references to conditions. Condition reports are available on request – please refer to the Important Notices at the back of the catalogue for further information.
敬請注意本拍賣目錄中沒有包括拍品狀況說明，若有需要，請向佳士得公司索取，本公司可以提供此報告。另外，敬請留意閱讀拍賣目錄背頁之《重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明》。

We may convert and display in our catalogues the HK$ **estimates** in US$. This is for the convenience of our clients only and is not binding in any way. The rate of exchange is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may change by the time of the sale.
我們可將港元**估價**轉換成美元並於目錄中顯示。這僅為方便我們的客戶而不具有任何法律約束力。該貨幣兌換率是根據最貼近目錄付印時的兌換率設定，所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

SERVICES · 服務

WRITTEN AND TELEPHONE BIDS & CHRISTIE'S LIVE · 書面和電話競投及佳士得實時競投服務
Tel 電話：+852 2978 9910
Email 電郵：
bidsasia@christies.com

PADDLE REGISTRATION · 競投牌登記
Tel 電話：+852 2760 1766
Email 電郵：
registrationasia@christies.com

CATALOGUES ONLINE · 網上拍賣目錄
Lotfinder®
Internet 網站：
www.christies.com

CLIENT SERVICES · 客戶服務
Tel 電話：+852 2760 1766
Email 電郵：
infoasia@christies.com

POST-SALE SERVICES · 售後服務
Tel 電話：+852 2760 1766
Email 電郵：
postsaleasia@christies.com

AUCTION CODE AND NUMBER · 拍賣名稱及編號
In sending Written and Telephone bids or making enquiries, this sale should be referred to as **11/11-16129**
在遞交書面和電話競投表格或查詢拍賣詳情時，請註明拍賣名稱及編號為**11/11-16129**。

CONDITIONS OF SALE · BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S · 業務規定 · 買方須知
This auction is subject to Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice, Conditions of Sale · Buying at Christie's and reserves of the lots. [250]
此次拍賣受限於重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明、業務規定 · 買方須知及拍品底價。[250]

ENQUIRIES · 查詢
HK 香港：+852 2760 1766
UK 英國：+44 (0)20 7627 2707
US 美國：+1 212 703 8080
Internet 網站：
www.christies.com

EMAIL · 電郵
For general enquiries about this auction, emails should be addressed to the Sale Co-ordinator(s) at
watcheshk@christies.com
如對此拍賣有任何查詢，可與佳士得拍賣統籌聯絡。電郵地址：
watcheshk@christies.com

SPECIALISTS · 專家
Cissy Ngan
顏思紅
Tel 電話：+852 2978 6711

Harmmond Wong
黃浩銘
Tel 電話：+852 2978 6861
Fax 傳真：+852 2525 2328

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR · 國際業務總監
Stéphane von Bueren
Tel 電話：+41 (0)22 319 1791

REGIONAL MANAGING DIRECTOR · 業務總監
Isabel Coutier
Tel 電話：+852 2978 9940

SALE CO-ORDINATOR · 拍賣統籌
Yvonne Yu
Tel 電話：+852 2978 9920
Fax 傳真：+852 2525 2328

Scan to view auctions details
掃瞄以瀏覽拍賣詳情

Christie's Hong Kong Autumn Auctions Microsite
佳士得香港秋季拍賣網站

CHRISTIE'S LIVE
Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide

christies.com

2201

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2201

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER MODEL, REF. 14270, CASE NO. S884419, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3000, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie dated 5 May 1995 in leather holder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$18,000-30,000 *US$2,400-3,800*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Explorer”，型號14270，約1995年製

2202

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER MODEL, REF. 214270, CASE NO. U9C02345, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3132, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Guarantee dated July 2014 in leather holder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Explorer”，型號214270，約2014年製

2202

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2203

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER II MODEL, REF. 16710, CASE NO. D179742, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 3185, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm.

HK$25,000-45,000 *US$3,300-5,800*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號16710，約2005年製

2203

2204

2204

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER, REF. 16700, CASE NO. A537623, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 3175, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., product literature, leather holder and presentation box

HK$30,000-60,000 *US$3,900-7,700*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16700，約1998年製

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2205

ROLEX. A FINE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, CERAMIC BEZEL, BRACELET AND GRADIENT D-BLUE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER DEEPSEA D-BLUE MODEL, REF. 116660, CASE NO. 87RP4538, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Gradient blue to black, signed
Case: Screw down crown, titanium screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding Oysterlock safety clasp and Rolex Glidelock extension system, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Guarantee dated 26 August 2015 in leather folder, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-100,000 *US$7,700-13,000*

勞力士，精細及大碼，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示，氦氣排放閥，陶瓷圈及漸變藍色錶盤，“Sea-Dweller Deepsea D-Blue”，型號116660，約2015年製

FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2206

ROLEX. A FINE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, CERAMIC BEZEL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER DEEPSEA MODEL, REF. 116660, CASE NO. G206718, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, titanium screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding Oysterlock safety clasp and Rolex Glidelock extension system, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 5 November 2011 in leather folder, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$50,000-80,000 *US$6,500-10,000*

勞力士，精細及大碼，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示，氦氣排放閥及陶瓷圈，“Sea-Dweller Deepsea”，型號116660，約2011年製

2207

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2207

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 116400GV, CASE NO. L23T4521, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Green sapphire crystal, screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., International Guarantee dated 26 August 2015 in leather holder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$30,000-50,000 *US$3,900-6,400*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號116400GV，約2015年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2208

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 116400, CASE NO. M588307, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 4 February 2014 in leather folder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-32,000 *US$3,100-4,100*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號116400，約2014年製

2208

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2209

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND FLAT 4 INSERT

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16610LV, CASE NO. F171816, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., Garantie dated 29 December 2003 in leather holder, original purchase invoice, product literature, sale tags, Rolex Submariner anchor, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-100,000 *US$7,700-13,000*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及平頭4圈片，"Submariner"，型號16610LV，約2003年製

Reference 16610LV is the anniversary model which was launched in 2003 to celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Rolex Submariner. The present watch is in "NOS" new old stock condition with a very rare early version "Flat 4" insert which is highly sought-after by collectors today.

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2209A

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16613, CASE NO. E760397, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel and 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 205 mm.

HK$30,000-50,000 *US$3,900-6,400*

勞力士，不銹鋼及18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號16613，約1990年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2210

ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 116619LB, CASE NO. V428173, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 8 September 2009 in leather holder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$110,000-150,000 *US$15,000-19,000*

勞力士，精細，18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號116619LB，約2009年製

2210A

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2210A

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT MASTER II, REF. 16710, CASE NO. F998211, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 3185, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie dated 17 September 2005 in leather folder, service invoice dated 21 November 2017, additional black insert, product literature, sales tags, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$25,000-45,000 *US$3,300-5,800*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT Master II”，型號16710，約2005年製

2211

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND CERAMIC BEZEL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT MASTER II MODEL, REF. 126710BLRO, CASE NO. 2R136098, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3285, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., International Guarantee dated 11 Aug 2018 in leather folder, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針，日曆顯示及陶瓷錶圈，“GMT Master II”，型號126710BLRO，約2018年製

2211

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2212

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER II, REF. 116718LN, CASE NO. M309522, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 3136, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 24 December 2012 in leather holder, product literature, sales tag and presentation box

HK$70,000-100,000 *US$9,000-13,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT Master II”，型號116718LN，約2012年製

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

• 2213

PANERAI. A RARE COMPOSITE SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR 1950 MODEL, NO. N0452/2000, REF. OP 6843, PAM00375, MOVEMENT NO. 032'745, CASE NO. DT 1902664, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. P. 3000, manual, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed screw down back, 47 mm. wide, signed
With: Black PVD coated stainless steel Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 18 October 2016, limited series Certificate, additional black Panerai rubber strap, instruction manual, screw driver, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-64,000 *US$6,200-8,200*

沛納海，罕有，鋁化陶枕形腕錶，“Luminor Panerai 1950”，編號N0452/2000，型號OP 6843，PAM00375，約2011年製

2213

2214

• 2214

PANERAI. A CARBOTECH CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE 1950 MODEL, REF. OP 7026, PAM00616, CASE NOS. PN0004763 AND S0762/0800, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. P.9000, automatic, 28 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 47 mm. wide, signed
With: Black PVD-coated stainless steel Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 18 October 2016, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$64,000-95,000 *US$8,300-12,000*

沛納海，Carbotech枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible”，型號PAM00616，OP 7026，約2016年製

PROPERTY OF A LADY

2215

PANERAI. A FINE CERAMIC CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR BLACK SEAL, NO. L0165/1000, REF. OP 6723, PAM00292, CASE NO. BB 1383754, CIRCA IN 2010

Movement: Cal. OP XI, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 45 mm. wide, signed
With: PVD-coated Panerai buckle, C.O.S.C. dated 23 November 2009, International Guarantee Certificate dated March 2010, Guarantee booklet, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-50,000 *US$4,200-6,400*

沛納海，精細，陶瓷枕形腕錶 “Radiomir Black Seal” ，型號OP 6723，PAM00292，約2010年製

2215

2216

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2216

PANERAI. AN UNUSUAL GLASS AND STAINLESS STEEL SPHERICAL TABLE CLOCK WITH STAND

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR, REF. OP 6993, CASE NO. AN 0002682, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. P. 5000, manual, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: 65 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Panerai stand, International Guarantee Certificate dated 24 August 2014, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$20,000-30,000 *US$2,600-3,800*

沛納海，獨特，玻璃及不銹鋼球型枱鐘，配座，型號OP 6993，約2014年製

The following 29 wristwatches, lots 2217 to 2245, were compiled by an Important Swiss Private Collector over the last decade. The collection comprises a variety of brands and styles, the majority of the timepieces are preserved in like new condition and sold with the original certificates, warranties, manual and boxes. It is a pleasure for Christie's to offer this collection of watches signed by some of the world's most celebrated manufacturers.

LOUIS VUITTON

2217

LOUIS VUITTON. A RARE AND UNUSUAL BLACK RUBBER AND STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND COUNTDOWN INDICATOR

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, SAN FRANCISO 2013, 34TH AMERICA'S CUP, TAMBOUR REGATTA MODEL, NO. 186/720, REF. Q102H, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. LV 171, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Fan-shaped countdown indicator, signed
Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Black stainless steel Louis Vuitton buckle, International Warranty Card dated 2 March 2012, cleaning cloth, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$28,000-45,000
US$3,600-5,800

路易威登，罕有及獨特，黑橡膠及不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能，日曆及倒數顯示，“Tambour Regatta”，限量生產，編號186/720，型號Q102H，約2012年製

2217

2218

2218

LOUIS VUITTON. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED. LOUIS VUITTON, MONTRE AUTOMATIQUE DIVING MODEL, REF. Q103A, CASE NO. SG9508, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Louis Vuitton buckle, International Warranty Card dated 19 July 2011, instruction manual, cleaning cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$16,000-24,000
US$2,100-3,100

路易威登 ,不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶 ,配日曆顯示，“Montre Automatique Diving”，型號Q103A，約2011年製

2219

2219

CHANEL. A BLACK CERAMIC AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED CHANEL, J12 SUPERLEGGERA MODEL, REF. H3409, CASE NO. C.X.B. 52347, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Black ceramic Chanel bracelet, concealed stainless steel double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., International Guarantee dated 14 February 2014, chronometer paper, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$16,000-24,000
US$2,100-3,100

香奈兒，黑色陶瓷及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“J12 Superleggera”，型號H3409，約2014年製

2220

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, MARINE CHRONOMETER MODEL, REF. 266-67, MOVEMENT NO. 065'380, CASE NO. 693, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. UN-026, automatic, 28 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold and titanium Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp, International Guarantee Certificate dated 2 August 2013, COSC certificate, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$55,000-72,000 *US$7,100-9,200*

雅典，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Marine Chronometer”，型號266-67，約2013年製

2220

2221

Ψ 2221

ROGER DUBUIS. A RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, GENEVE, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 13/28, MOVEMENT NO. 000'879, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. RD98, manual, 19 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 34 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis buckle

HK$40,000-55,000 *US$5,200-7,000*

羅傑杜彼，罕有，18k白金正方形腕錶，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號 13/28，約2005年製

2222

PANERAI. A BLACK CERAMIC CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND CENTRAL CHRONOGRAPH MINUTE REGISTER

SIGNED PANERAI. LUMINOR 1950 3 DAYS CHRONO FLYBACK AUTOMATIC CERAMICA MODEL, REF. OP 6962, PAM00580, MOVEMENT NO. 003'061, CASE NOS. BB 1672621 AND Q0131/0500, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. P9100, automatic, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 44 mm. wide, signed
With: Black titanium Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 17 February 2015, additional black Panerai rubber strap, screwdriver, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-65,000
US$6,200-8,300

沛納海，黑色陶瓷枕形自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能、中心計時分針及日曆顯示，“Luminor 1950 3 Days Chrono Flyback Automatic Ceramica”，編號Q0131/0500，型號OP 6962, PAM00580，約2015年製

2222

2223

2223

PANERAI. A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR, 1940 3 DAYS MODEL, REF. OP 6943, PAM00514, CASE NOS. BB 1608314 AND P0328/2500, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. P. 3000, manual, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 5 November 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，“Radiomir 1940 3 Days”，型號PAM00514，OP6943，約2013年製

Ψ 2224

PANERAI. A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR BLACK SEAL MODEL, REF. OP 6714, PAM00287, CASE NOS. PB 0595837 AND K1464/1500, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. OP III, automatic, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 44 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Panerai deployant clasp, International Guarantee Certificate dated 24 February 2011, Chronometer paper, guarantee booklet, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000
US$3,100-5,100

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Radiomir Black Seal”，型號OP 6714, PAM00287，約2011年製

2224

2225

2225

BLANCPAIN. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, FIFTY FATHOMS BATHYSCAPHE MODEL, REF. 50001110, CASE NO. 276, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 1315, automatic, 35 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Blancpain buckle, International Warranty dated 6 January 2014, service booklet, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000
US$4,200-6,200

寶珀，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Fifty Fathoms Bathyscaphe”，約2014年製

2226

BLANCPAIN. A GREY CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, FIFTY FATHOMS BATHYSCAPHE MODEL, REF. 50000240, CASE NO. 200, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 1315, automatic, 35 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Ceramic Blancpain buckle, International Warranty dated 22 June 2016, diver's logbook, service booklet, instruction manual, travel pouch, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

寶珀，灰色陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Fifty Fathoms Bathyscaphe”，約2016年製

2226

2227

BLANCPAIN. A FINE BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, FIFTY FATHOMS, BATHYSCAPHE CHRONOGRAPHE FLYBACK MODEL, REF. 52000130, CASE NO. 1524, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. F385, automatic, 37 jewels, 18k gold rotor, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, Glazed display screw back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Black ceramic Blancpain buckle, additional canvas strap, International Warranty Card dated 25 January 2016, technical and service booklet, log book, product literature, cleaning cloth, travel case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-65,000
US$6,200-8,300

寶珀，精細，黑陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Bathyscaphe Chronographe Flyback”，型號52000130，約2016年製

2227

2228

• **2228**

PARMIGIANI. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, PERSHING MODEL, CASE NO. 39'255, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. PF334, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Parmigiani deployant clasp

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

帕瑪強尼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Pershing”，約2013年製

⊕ 2229

BREITLING. A BLACK TITANIUM MULTI-FUNCTIONAL WRISTWATCH WITH EMERGENCY TRANSMITTER, ALARM, CHRONOGRAPH, COUNTDOWN TIMER, SECOND TIME ZONE, DAY AND DATE

SIGNED BREITLING, EMERGENCY VOLCANO BLACK MODEL, REF. V76325C1/BC46, CASE NO. 1'559'944, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. Breitling 76, quartz, signed
Dial: Two windows for multi-functional digital display, signed
Case: Antenna between the lugs and band for dual frequency transmitter, back secured by 6 screws, 51 mm. diam., signed
With: Black titanium Breitling deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 12 October 2016, Attestation de Chronometre, instruction manual, USB key, charger, transformer with international plugs, travel pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-65,000 *US$5,200-8,300*

百年靈，黑色鈦金屬多功能腕錶，配緊急信號發射器，鬧鈴，星期，日曆，計時，倒數及第二時區顯示，“Emergency Volcano Black”，型號V76325C1/BC46，約2016年製

2229

• 2230

ORIS. A RARE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND ALTIMETER

SIGNED ORIS, BIG CROWN PROPILOT ALTIMETER MODEL, NO. 220/500, REF. 73377054184, CASE NO. 7705-84, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 733, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Altitude indicator in yellow and atmospheric pressure indicator in red, signed
Case: Crown at 4 o'clock to activate and set the altimeter, screw down back, 47 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Oris deployant clasp, Guarantee Card dated 21 October 2016, Official certificate, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$12,000-20,000 *US$1,600-2,600*

2230

豪利時，罕有及獨特，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及高度計，“Big Crown Propilot Altimeter”，限量生產，編號220/500，型號73377054184，約2016年製

2231

2231

BREITLING. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED BREITLING, CHRONOMETRE NAVITIMER MODEL, REF. AB0120, CASE NO. 3'176'251, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. B01, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000
US$3,100-5,100

百年靈，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Chronometre Navitimer”，型號AB0120，約2010年製

2232

BREITLING. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED BREITLING, NAVITIMER COSMONAUTE MERCURY 7 AURORA CARPENTER MODEL, NO. 680/1962, REF. AB0210, CASE NO. 4'200'639, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. B02, manual, 47 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw back engraved Mercury 7 Aurora Carpenter, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 9 July 2012, Attestation de Chronometre, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

百年靈，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Navitimer Cosmonaute Mercury Aurora 7 Carpenter”，限量生產，編號680/1962，型號AB0210，約2012年製

2232

2233

IWC. A BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED IWC. PILOT'S WATCH TOP GUN MODEL, REF. IW389001, CASE NO. 6'025'118, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 89361, automatic, 38 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, titanium push buttons, screw back, 44.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel IWC deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 1 June 2017, service booklet, operating instructions, cloth, Santoni card holder and presentation box

HK$32,000-35,000 *US$4,200-4,500*

萬國，黑色陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日歷顯示，"Pilot's Watch Top Gun"，型號 IW389001，約2017年製

2233

2234

Ψ 2234

IWC. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PILOT WORLDTIMER MODEL, REF. IW326201, CASE NO. 3'852'390, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 30750, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 45 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel IWC deployant clasp, Guarantee dated 28 November 2013, operating instructions, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

萬國，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Pilot Worldtimer"，型號 IW326201，約2013年製

2235

2235

TAG HEUER. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED TAG HEUER, CARRERA, CALIBRE 17 MODEL, REF. CV5111, CASE NO. 1'757'719, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 17, automatic, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Tag Heuer deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 2 May 2015, Chronometer Certificate, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

泰格豪雅，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Carrera Calibre 17”，型號CV5111，約2015年製

2236

TAG HEUER. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED TAG HEUER, CARRERA, CALIBRE 17 MODEL, REF. CV5110, CASE NO. 1'775'778, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 17, automatic, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Tag Heuer deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 17 December 2013, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$16,000-24,000
US$2,100-3,100

泰格豪雅，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Carrera Calibre 17”，型號CV5110，約2013年製

2236

2237

• 2237

PARMIGIANI FLEURIER. A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PARMIGIANI FLEURIER, KALPA GRANDE MODEL, CASE NO. 11500, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 331, automatic, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 34 mm. wide; 46 mm. overall length, signed
With: Stainless steel Parmigiani Fleurier double deployant clasp

HK$24,000-40,000 *US$3,100-5,100*

帕瑪強尼，不銹鋼鑲鑽石酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，約2010年製

• Ψ 2238

PARMIGIANI. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, CHRONOMETRE, MOVEMENT NO. 001240, CASE NO. 5888, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 340, automatic, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed

HK$16,000-24,000 *US$2,100-3,100*

帕瑪強尼，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，約2000年製

2238

2239

2239

DANIEL ROTH. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD BARREL-SHAPED AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED DANIEL ROTH, REF. 118.X.60, CASE NO. 095, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. DR 114, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Daniel Roth buckle

HK$32,000-65,000 *US$4,200-8,300*

Daniel Roth，精細，18k白金酒桶型自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，閏年及月相顯示，型號118.X.60，約2000年製

Ψ 2240

DANIEL ROTH. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD BARREL-SHAPED AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED DANIEL ROTH, CASE NO. 31, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. DR 114, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 35 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Daniel Roth buckle

HK$32,000-65,000 *US$4,200-8,300*

Daniel Roth，精細，18k白金酒桶型自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，約2000年製

2240

2241

Ψ 2241

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, OVERSEAS MODEL, REF. 47040, MOVEMENT NO. 5'187'871, CASE NO. 1'194'197, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 1126, automatic, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Titanium bezel, back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Vacheron Constantin double deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 27 May 2011, cloth, USB, additional black Vacheron Constantin rubber strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$50,000-70,000 *US$6,500-9,000*

江詩丹頓，不銹鋼及鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Overseas”，型號47040，約2011年製

2242

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 116400, CASE NO. V767269, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 20 September 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號116400，約2009年製

2242

Ψ 2243

FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, CURVEX RELIEF MODEL, REF. 8880 SC DT REL, CASE NO. 285, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 2800, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, 55 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle, undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-65,000 *US$6,200-8,300*

Franck Muller，18k紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Curvex Relief”，型號8880 SC DT REL，約2005年製

2243

2244

Ψ 2244

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ALARM WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER CONTROL, MEMOVOX MODEL, REF. 174.8.96, CASE NO. 2'706'707, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 956, automatic, 22 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, undated Guarantee Certificate, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

積家，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配鬧鈴，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Memovox”，型號174.8.96，約2014年製

2245

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, REF. RM010 AL TI, MOVEMENT NO. 8063, CASE NO. 2900, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RMAS7, automatic, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, 48 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Warranty dated January 2013, product literature, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$360,000-680,000 *US$47,000-87,000*

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號RM010 AL TI，約2013年製

RICHARD MILLE
RM010

2246

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

• ⊕ **2246**

DE BEERS. A BRASS AND DIAMOND HOUR GLASS TIMER

SIGNED DE BEERS, STARBURST DIAMONDS 2000 MODEL, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cascade of over 2000 natural rough diamonds, weighing approximately 36 carats, suspended in a silicone fluid
Case: Gold plated and acrylic reversible timer, duration approximately ten minutes, 148 mm. tall
With: Battery operated illuminated stand and presentation box

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

戴比爾斯，銅及鑽石沙漏，“Starburst Diamonds 2000”，約2000年製

2247

Ψ ⊕ **2247**

LOUIS VUITTON. TWO LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD OR STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCHES

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, REF. Q151L, CASE NO. RU0038 AND REF. Q151K, CASE NO. RT 9074, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Each with red or black enamel trefoil in the band at 9 o'clock, back secured by 4 screws, 17.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Each with 18k gold or stainless steel Louis Vuitton buckle, one Louis Vuitton presentation box

(2)

HK$20,000-30,000 *US$2,600-3,800*

路易威登，吸引，兩枚18k金或不銹鋼鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，型號Q151L及Q151K，約2005年製

Ψ ⊕ 2248

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, REF. 2813, CASE NO. 82389LX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 32 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., service invoice dated 15 June 2015, additional Cartier crocodile strap and Cartier 18k white gold deployant buckle, presentation box with outer packaging

HK$140,000-250,000 *US$18,000-32,000*

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石石英女裝鏈帶腕錶，“Pasha”，型號2813，約2010年製

2249

Ψ ⊕ 2249

CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, TANK DIVAN MODEL, REF. 2602, CASE NO. 272413CE, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Silvered brushed, signed
Case: Diamond-set crown, back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle

HK$50,000-80,000 *US$6,500-10,000*

卡地亞，18k金鑲鑽石長方形女裝石英腕錶，"Tank Divan"，約2000年製

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2250

CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED CARTIER, CLÉ DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. WGCL0019, CASE NO. 42585VX, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 1847 MC, automatic, 23 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle and travel pouch

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

卡地亞，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Clé de Cartier"，型號WGCL0019，約2015年製

2250

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2251

CARTIER. A LADY'S ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WIRSTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, TONNEAU MODEL, CASE NO. 25067LX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 21 mm. wide, 39 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle

HK$45,000-70,000 *US$5,800-9,000*

卡地亞，雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形女裝腕錶，“Tonneau”，約2010年製

2251

2252

Ψ 2252

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, MÉCANIQUE, TANK CINTRÉE MODEL, NO. 016/100, REF. 2767, CIRCA 2005

Movement: 2 independent movements, cal. 060MC, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: With Roman or Chinese quarter numerals, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 23 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle

HK$45,000-80,000 *US$5,800-10,000*

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k白金長方形腕錶，配兩地時間，“Tank Cintrée”，限量生產，編號16/100，型號2767，約2005年製

Ψ **2253**

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, REF. 2881, CASE NO. 86802MX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 33 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Cartier double deployant clasp

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦方形腕錶，配中心秒針，“Santos 100”，型號2881，約2010年製

PROPERTY OF A LADY

2254

CHANEL. A FINE TITANIUM AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED CHANEL, J12 AUTOMATIC MODEL, CASE NO. O.S.07943, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Titanium Chanel bracelet and double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

香奈兒，精細，鈦金屬鑲長方形鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“J12 Automatic”，約2012年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2255

BACKES & STRAUSS. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC OVAL WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED BACKES & STRAUSS, LONDON, REGENT MODEL, REF. RE.3238.MAD.2R, CASE NO. 1, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Backes & Strauss buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

Backes & Strauss，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝橢圓形腕錶，配中心秒針，“Regent”，型號3238.MAD.2R，約2010年製

The illustrious English diamond company Backes & Strauss is the oldest in the world, founded in 1789. In 2006, the company joined with prestigious luxury Swiss watch brand Franck Muller to manufacture exquisite jewel-encrusted timepieces of which the present watch is a delightful example. According to the present owner, the signature that prominently features on the strap is that of Franck Muller himself.

Reputedly, and according to the company's literature, "all diamonds used by Backes & Strauss are either D, E or F colour and have only very, very slight inclusions".

2256

HUBLOT. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD, TITANIUM, CARBON FIBRE AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH EMBROIDERED DIAL

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG BRODERIE "SUGAR SKULL" MODEL, NO. 165/200, REF. 343.VX.6580.NR.0804, CASE NO. 1177870, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. HUB11, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial:: Golden embroidery of skull motif on carbon fibre with diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Gold-plated stainless steel Hublot deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 17 June 2016, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

宇舶，精細及吸引，18k 金、鈦金屬及碳纖維鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配刺繡錶盤，"Big Bang Broderie Sugar Skull"，限量生產，編號165/200，型號343.VX.6580.NR.0804，約2016年製

After several years of research and development, between Bischoff, the Hublot Big Band Broderie collection won the prestigious Ladies' Watch Prize at the 2015 Geneva Grand Prix de l'Horlogerie.

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2257

GERALD GENTA. A FINE AND UNUSUAL 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND BLACK DIAMOND-SET OCTAGONAL AUTOMATIC BI-RETROGRADE JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED GG, OCTO BIRETRO MODEL, REF. OBR X.60, CASE NO. 118'779, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. GG 7722, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Fan-form retrograde minutes and date, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Gerald Genta deployant clasp, 2 additional black or white Gerald Genta CROCODILE straps, travel pouch

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

尊達，精細及獨特，18k白金鑲鑽石及黑鑽石八角形自動上弦腕錶，配跳時，逆返分鐘及日曆，“OCTO BIRETRO”，約2009年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2258

PANERAI. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR MARINA MODEL, REF. OP 6533, CASE NOS. BB 992122 AND B10/40, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle, Customer Service invoice dated 7 September 2015

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

沛納海，罕有，不銹鋼鑲鑽石枕形腕錶，“Luminor Marina”，型號OP 6533，約1999年製

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2259

PIAGET. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, VINTAGE INSPIRATION MODEL, NO. 01/18, CASE NO. 1'151'693, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 534P, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Lapis lazuli, signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 45 mm. wide, 40 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Piaget buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-160,000 *US$16,000-21,000*

伯爵，精緻及非常罕有，18k白金自動上弦枕形腕錶，配青金石錶盤，"Vintage Inspiration"，限量生產，編號01/18，約2010年製

THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2260

BULGARI. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD BARREL-SHAPED SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TOURBILLON AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED BULGARI, DANIEL ROTH, TOURBILLON RATTRAPANTE MODEL, CASE NO. ST24, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. DR 8300, manual, 38 jewels, signed Daniel Roth
Dial: Signed Bulgari
Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed Bulgari and Daniel Roth
With: 18k pink gold Bulgari deployant clasp

HK$240,000-400,000 *US$31,000-51,000*

Daniel Roth及寶格麗，非常精細，18k紅金酒桶型腕錶，配追針計時功能、陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Tourbillon Rattrapante”，約2010年製

2261

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2261

PIAGET. A FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DUAL TIME

SIGNED PIAGET, POLO MODEL, REF. P10534, CASE NO. 1'001'453, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 880P, automatic, 35 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed
With: Titanium Piaget double deployant clasp, Warranty Certificate dated 28 September 2009, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-65,000 *US$6,200-8,300*

伯爵，精細，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時，日曆顯示及兩地時間，“Polo”，型號P10534，約2009年製

Ψ 2262

LOUIS MOINET. A RARE AND UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH A WHISKY CONTAINER

SIGNED LOUIS MOINET, METROPOLIS MODEL, NO. 25/40, REF. LM45.10, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. LM45, automatic, 22 jewels, signed
Dial: Capsule at 3 o'clock contains a drop of whisky, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Louis Moinet deployant clasp, undated International Warranty Certificate, Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-90,000 *US$7,700-12,000*

Louis Moinet，罕有及獨特，不銹鋼半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配威士忌容器，“Metropolis”，限量生產，編號25/40，約2017年製

The present watch was released by the independent Swiss watch brand Louis Moinet with a drop of the world's oldest whisky, Old Vatted Glenlivet 1862. The bottle was opened specially for this purpose on the 14th March 2017 in Warsaw, Poland. 50 examples were made in total with 40 cased in stainless steel and 10 cased in 18k pink gold.

2262

~ Ψ **2263**

LUDOVIC BALLOUARD. A VERY FINE, VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED LUDOVIC BALLOUARD, UPSIDE DOWN MODEL, NO. 8/12, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. B01, manual, 51 jewels, signed
Dial: Mother-of-pearl, hour indicated by the correct hour being right-side up, all other numbers are upside down, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Ludovic Ballouard buckle, undated Certificat de Garantie, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-200,000 *US$13,000-26,000*

Ludovic Ballouard，非常精細，非常罕有及獨特，18k紅金腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Upside Down”，限量生產，編號8/12，約2015年製

The Upside Down collection was first introduced in 2009 and Ludovic Ballouard, the creative mastermind behind this innovation was awarded *Special Prize of the Jury* by the prestigious magazine *Montres Passions* in 2010. The Upside Down watch incorporates Ballouard's experience accumulated from working at prestigious brands before he devoted himself to his own independent workshop. He first worked with Franck Muller for 3 years before then joining Francois-Paul Journe for 7 years. At F.P. Journe, Ballouard focused on the assembly and regulation of Sonnerie Souveraine, which is one of the most exquisite watches ever created by the brand.

The present watch is numbered 8 of a limited edition of 12 pieces only and is set with an unusual dial where the hour is indicated by the correct hour being right-side up with all other numbers being upside down.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2264

TAG HEUER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TANTALUM AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED DOUBLE TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 1/100 SECONDS REGISTER AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED TAG HEUER, HIGH FREQUENCY DOUBLE TOURBILLON, CARRERA MIKROTOURBILLONS MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 360'510, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Dual barreled, automatic, 75 jewels, signed
Dial: Tourbillon for the watch at 10 o'clock and tourbillon for the chronograph at 7 o'clock, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed
With: Titanium Tag Heuer deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee, C.O.S.C card, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$280,000-400,000 *US$36,000-51,000*

泰格豪雅，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金及鉭金屬自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配雙陀飛輪，計時功能，動力儲存及百份一秒計時盤，“Carrera Mikrotourbillons”，約2012年製

Described by TAG Heuer as its 'most ambitious luxury chronograph to date', the MikrotourbillonS is not only extremely precise but also has the world's fastest tourbillon. The chronograph is accurate to 1/100th of a second and the tourbillon itself can be started and stopped. This level of precision and speed is made possible only by the technical engineering involved in the piece, which in addition to the two different tourbillons also has two chains and two barrels. Housed in pink gold with a cutaway anthracite dial, the present example is very attractive and would make a good addition to any appreciator's collection.

THE PROPERTY OF ANOTHER IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2265

HUBLOT. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED HUBLOT, KING POWER F1 TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 0/50, CASE NO. 871'291, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 7300, manual, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Tourbillon, Signed
Case: Ceramic bezel, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 48 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold and titanium Hublot deployant clasp

HK$300,000-450,000 *US$39,000-58,000*

宇舶，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金及鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪及單按鈕計時功能，“King Power F1 Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號0/50，約2011年製

The Hublot King Power F1 Tourbillon is limited to 50 pieces, of which this is no. 0. It is equipped with an in-house HUB7300 tourbillon chronograph movement with 5-days power reserve. The balance is decorated like a F1 disc brake and the tourbillon cage is specially designed.

2266

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2266

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE, GENEVE, CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO, FABRICADO EXPRESSAMENTE PARA GOLNDOLO & LABOURIAU, RELOJOEIROS, RIO DE JANEIRO, MOVEMENT NO. 149'130, CASE NO. 253'861, MANUFACTURED IN 1908

Movement: Cal. 20", manual, jeweled, signed
Dial: Enamel, signed
Cuvette: Signed and numbered
Case: 51 mm. diam., signed
With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1908 and its subsequent sale on 15 September 1908, presentation box and service slip case

HK$48,000-65,000 *US$6,200-8,300*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金懷錶，配琺瑯錶盤，1908年製

2267

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVE, MOVEMENT NO. 174'420, CASE NO. 408'956, MANUFACTURED IN 1914

Movement: Cal. 19, manual, signed
Dial: Silvered, signed
Case: Bassine style, 52 mm. diam., signed
With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the watch movement in 1914 and the subsequent sale of the timepiece on 8 June 1973, pouch

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金獵殼懷錶，配單按鈕計時功能及寶璣數字，1914年製

2267

2268

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND UNIQUE 18K GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH PAINTED ENAMEL MINIATURE DEPICTING A FOX HUNT BY NI. GI. BARNA

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MOVEMENT NO. 264'039, CASE NO. B 78971, CIRCA 1982

Movement: Cal. 5020, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: , Signed
Case: Enamel back depicting rural scene of an English fox hunt signed Ni. Gi. Barna, 47 mm. diam., signed
With: Presentation box and outer packaging

HK$144,000-240,000 *US$19,000-31,000*

愛彼，非常精細及獨一無二，18k金懷錶，配Ni.Gi.Barna製微繪琺瑯, 約1982年製

Commissioned by renowned watch brand Audemars Piguet, and made in around 1982, this highly attractive keyless pocket watch is both thin and sophisticated in design. Due to the great degree of skill and specialisation required by the art, there are few pocket watches that feature a hand painted enamel back. The present example is one of a small series of pocket watches painted by artist Ni Gi Barna, and features a rural scene of an English fox hunt.

2269

Ψ 2269

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO "LA BOUDEUSE" MODEL, NO. 12/25, REF. 131-77-9, CASE NO. 7392, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2892-2, automatic, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Cloisonné enamel, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Ulysse Nardin buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-72,000 *US$5,200-9,200*

雅典，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，"San Marco La Boudeuse"，限量生產，編號12/25，型號131-77-9，約2000年製

Ψ 2270

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SAN MARCO "HMS BOUNTY" MODEL, NO. 5/5, REF. 139-70-9, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2892-2, automatic, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Cloisonné enamel to the centre, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$52,000-72,000 *US$6,700-9,200*

雅典，精細及極罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，"San Marco HMS Bounty"，限量生產，編號5/5，型號139-70-9，約2000年製

2270

2271

IWC. A FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO, CASE NO. 1'254'201, CIRCA 1952

Movement: Manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Cloisonné enamel to the centre, signed
Case: Snap on back with inscription, 34 mm. diam., signed

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

萬國錶，精細，18k金腕錶，配中心秒針及琺瑯錶盤，約1952年製

We are indebted to Eric Tortella for his assistance with the research of this wristwatch.

The present watch is one of very few examples of a wristwatch fitted with a cloisonné enamel dial from IWC.

Cloisonné enamel dials are always individual artisan creations. With their unfading brightness and rich lustre, the watches with such dials are amongst the most desirable of all brands. The main supplier of cloisonné enamel dials was the celebrated firm of Stern Frères. Each Stern Frères dial was individually stamped on the reverse with a number code with, the first digits being the brand code. For the present dial numbered 61*2872, 61 is the code for IWC and 2872 denotes this particular design.

For an IWC wristwatch from the 1950s with a similar cloisonné enamel dial see: Ore d'Oro 2, J. Barracca, G. Negretti, F. Nencini, p. 161

Stern Frères

Founded in 1868, Stern Frères specialised in the production of highest quality dials including dials decorated with cloisonné enamel scenes which were supplied to eminent watch manufacturers including Rolex, Omega, IWC, Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin. The production of these solid gold dials was extremely costly as they had to be individually made by a skilled craftsman and not on a production line. The artist created the outline of the desired motif by arranging thin gold wires on a dial. These partitions, called "cloisonne" in French, were filled with small quantities of enamel powder in the desired colour. The dial was then fired in an oven at around 900 degrees Celsius causing the powder to melt. Finally it was hand-polished until a perfectly flat surface was obtained. Hand-made by celebrated enamel artists, these dials can be regarded as unique works of art in their own right.

~ Ψ 2272

GERALD GENTA. A STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, RETROGRADE MINUTES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, FANTASY RETRO MODEL, REF. RDF.M.10, CASE NO. 104'912, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2892A2, automatic, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 31 mm. wide, 36 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Gerald Genta buckle

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

尊達，不銹鋼自動上弦長方形腕錶，配跳時，逆返分鐘及貝母錶盤，“Fantasy Retro”，型號RDF.M.10，約2000年製

2272

2273

Ψ 2273

ROGER DUBUIS. A VERY RARE AND FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, HORLOGER GENEVOIS, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 09/28, REF. G40 57 5 CBO/COW, MOVEMENT NO. 4574, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. RD 57, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Enamel dial depicting sail boats, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40.5 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, Certificate of Origin dated 29 June 2004, Bulletin d'observation, additional 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle and sales tag

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

羅傑杜彼，非常罕有及精細，18k紅金正方形自動上弦腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號09/28，型號G40 57 5 CBO/COW，約2004年製

Ψ 2274

ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, TOURBILLON, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 24/28, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RD02SQ, manual, jewelled, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, tourbillon carriage, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee Card, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

羅傑杜彼，精細及罕有，18k白金正方形鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號24/28，約2013年製

ψ 2275

MB&F. AN UNUSUAL AND VERY RARE TITANIUM AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, MOON PHASES, RETROGRADE DATE AND MINUTE INDICATION

SIGNED MB&F, LIMITED EDITION 66 PIECES, HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 2 MODEL, REF. 20.DTCIT, CASE NO. A140007, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. HM-2, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 59 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium MB&F deployant clasp, blank International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

MB&F，獨特及非常罕有，鈦金屬及陶瓷長方形自動上弦腕錶，配跳時，月相，逆返日曆及分鐘顯示，“Horological Machine No. 2”，限量生產，型號20.DST，約2008年製

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2276

CARTIER. A FINE TITANIUM SQUARE SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS DUMONT SKELETON MODEL, REF. W2020052, MOVEMENT NO. 94, CASE NOS. 3372 AND 29, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 9612 MC, manual, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, Roman numerals, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 37 mm. wide, signed
With: Titanium Cartier deployant buckle

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

卡地亞，精細，鈦金屬正方形鏤空腕錶，“Santos Dumont Skeleton”，型號W2020052，約2013年製

TAG HEUER
MONACO V4, NO. 50/60

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2277

TAG HEUER. AN UNUSUAL, FINE AND RARE 18 PINK GOLD AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION SQUARE AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH BELT-TRANSMISSION SYSTEM

SIGNED TAG HEUER, MONACO V4 MODEL, NO. 50/60, REF. WAW2040.FC6288, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. V4, automatic, 48 jewels, signed
Dial: Semi-skeletonised revealing the belt-transmission system, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 41 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold Tag Heuer deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

泰格豪雅，獨特，精細及罕有，18k紅金及陶瓷自動上弦正方形半鏤空腕錶，配皮帶傳動系統，“Monaco V4”，限量生產，編號50/60，型號WAW2040.FC6288，約2011年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2278

HUBLOT. A RARE CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED HUBLOT, SPIRIT OF BIG BANG, BRUCE LEE BE WATER MODEL, NO. 26/100, REF. 601.CI.1190.LR.BLF16, CASE NO. 1'186'948, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. HUB4700, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Blue dragon decor, signed
Case: Glazed display back printed "Be Water My Friend", 47 mm. wide, 56 mm. overall length, signed
With: Ceramic Hublot deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 28 January 2017, Certificate of Authenticity, product literature, additional black Hublot rubber strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

宇舶，罕有，陶瓷自動上弦酒桶形半鏤空腕錶，配計時功能，"Bruce Lee Be Water"，限量生產，編號026/100，型號601.CI.1190.LR,BLF16，約2017年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2279

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ASTON MARTIN AMVOX5 V12 VANTAGE MODEL, NO. 197/200, REF. 193.L.22, CASE NO. 2'517'839, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. JLC 752, automatic, 41 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 27 March 2011, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-80,000 *US$7,700-10,000*

積家，18k紅金及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、計時功能及日曆顯示，“Aston Martin Amvox5 V12 Vantage”，限量生產，編號197/ 200，型號193.L.22，約2011年製

2279

2280

2280

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH VERTICAL TRIGGER MECHANISM AND DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ASTON MARTIN, AMVOX2 CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 302/499, REF. 1928470, CASE NO. 2'502'730, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 751E, automatic, 41 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Lever at 9 o'clock to lock or unlock the chronograph function, back secured by 10 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 12 December 2009, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$65,000-120,000 *US$8,400-15,000*

積家，精細及罕有，不銹鋼半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，直立式機板及日曆顯示，“Amvox2 Chronograph”，限量生產，編號302/499，型號1928470，約2009年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2281

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER PERPETUAL MODEL, NO. 040/100, REF. 146.6.26.S, CASE NO. 2419225, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 876 SQ, manual, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed back secured by 4 screws, 41.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$160,000-320,000 *US$21,000-41,000*

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆，動力儲存及月相顯示，“Master Perpetual”，限量生產，編號040/100，型號146.6.26.S，約2007年製

Ψ 2282

BOVET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BOVET, DIMIER RECITAL TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. D 506, CASE NO. 017'647, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Manual, 40 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Bovet buckle, undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, additional white Bovet CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$150,000-250,000 *US$20,000-32,000*

播威，精細及吸引，18k紅金鑲長方形鑽石鑲空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Dimier Recital Tourbillon”，型號D506，約2010年製

This beautiful timepiece is set with 68 baguette-cut diamonds weighing approximately 3.59 carats.

Ψ 2283

BOVET. A VERY FINE AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET HALF HUNTER CASE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED BOVET, EDITION DU 185 ANNIVERSAIRE, COLLECTION EDOUARD BOVET MODEL, NO. 18/22, REF. D862, CASE NO. 009'851, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal.13BA02, manual, 39 jewels, signed
Dial: Hand-crafted, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Bovet deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

播威，獨一無二及非常精細，18k金鑲鑽石揭蓋腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Collection Edouard Bovet”，編號18/22，型號D862，約2007年製

The present watch was produced in a limited edition of 22 examples, with elements unique to each watch, in 2007 to commemorate the 185th anniversary of Bovet.

Ψ 2284

PARMIGIANI. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, TORIC TOURBILLON MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 009908, CASE NO. 10825, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 280, manual, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Parmigiani buckle

HK$180,000-250,000 *US$24,000-32,000*

帕瑪強尼，精細，18k紅金半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，“Toric Tourbillon”，約2000 年製

Ψ **2285**

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SKELETON TOURBILLON MANUFACTURE MODEL, LIMITED TO 200 PIECES, NO. 146, REF. 1706-129, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. UN-170, manual, 23 jewels, 170 hours power reserve, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin buckle, International Warranty dated 13 March 2016, undated Certificate of Limited Edition, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-280,000 *US$26,000-36,000*

雅典，精細及罕有，18k紅金陀飛輪鏤空腕錶，“Skeleton Tourbillon Manufacture”，限量生產200枚，編號146，型號1706-129，約2016年製

Ψ 2286

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND RETROGRADE DATE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 247TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, PATRIMONY RETROGRADE MODEL, NO. 79/247, REF. 47245, MOVEMENT NO. 887'677, CASE NO. 768'589, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 1126/1, automatic, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK$140,000-200,000 *US$18,000-26,000*

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配星期及逆返日曆，“Patrimony Retrograde”，限量生產，編號79/247，型號47245，約2002年為記念江詩丹頓247周年而製

Ψ 2287

DE BETHUNE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH REVOLVING MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE
SIGNED DE BETHUNE, REF. DBS-W, CASE NO. 010, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. DB 2014-136, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 5 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold De Bethune buckle, Certificate of Authenticity dated December 2005, setting pin, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

De Bethune，精細，18k白金腕錶，配旋轉月相及動力儲存顯示，型號DBS-W，約2005年製

This hi-tech watch from independent manufacturer De Bethune is both striking and unique in design. Renowned for its technical and creative skill in innovation, the young watchmaking brand has managed to integrate both a large 8-day power reserve and a 3D revolving moon (at 6 o'clock) into a slim 18k white gold case. The subtle sheen of the finished dial is artfully contrasted with the blue hour markers and attractive blued hands, resulting in a timepiece that is sure to draw the eye at any occasion.

Ψ 2288

ULYSSE NARDIN. A RARE, FINE AND UNUSUAL PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, ROYAL BLUE TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 2/99, REF. 799-80, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. UN79, manual, 16 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle, Certificate dated 11 March 2005, Certificate of Limited Edition, additional Ulysse Nardin CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$480,000-720,000 *US$62,000-92,000*

雅典，罕有，精細及獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Royal Blue Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號2/99，型號799-80，約2005年製

The Royal Blue gets its name from the shining, transparent blue-coloured sapphire used as the mainplate. The so-called 'Mystery Tourbillon' displays amazingly in the middle of the dial without any physical support, resulting in a seemingly floating effect. Diamonds and sapphires are carefully set in the inner ring of the watch, and the jewels of the movement are also coloured in blue, attractively matching the tone of the watch. This watch perfectly showcases both Ulysse Nardin's creative skill in gem-setting and its ability to create complicated watches.

ULYS

2289

CARTIER. A RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION AND BRACELET

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, PASHA DAY AND NIGHT MODEL, NO. 15/20, REF. 2389, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 115, automatic, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Cartier bracelet and deployant buckle, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK$136,000-240,000 *US$18,000-31,000*

卡地亞，罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日夜顯示，限量生產，編號15/20，型號2389，約1998年製

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTION

2290

CARTIER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. W30012, CASE NO. 59, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Highly engraved, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Cartier deployant buckle, presentation box and pouch

HK$180,000-280,000 *US$24,000-36,000*

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18金自動上弦腕錶，配三問功能、萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，“Pasha De Cartier”，型號W30012，約1990年製

2291

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, NO. 12/20, REF. 2628, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Pasha”，限量生產，編號12/20，型號2628，約2000年製

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ψ 2292

CARTIER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD MYSTERY HOUR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER MYSTERIOUS HOUR MODEL, REF. W1556223, MOVEMENT NO. 327, CASE NOS. 3551 & 102, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 9981 MC, manual, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Mysterious time display, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, undated Certificate of Origin and presentation box

HK$200,000-280,000 *US$26,000-36,000*

卡地亞，精細，18k紅金神秘小時腕錶，“Rotonde de Cartier Mysterious Hour”，型號W1556223，約2013年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2293

CARTIER. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON SKELETON MODEL, NO. 81/100, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 9461 MC, manual, 23 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, signed
With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant clasp

HK$500,000-800,000 *US$65,000-100,000*

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Rotonde de Cartier Astrotourbillon Skeleton”，限量生產，編號81/100，約2015年製

Unveiled at SIHH 2015 in a limited edition of 100 pieces, Cartier's creation is an entirely novel and innovative take on the traditional design of a tourbillon. The present example, numbered '81/100', features a pared down, skeletonised movement, held in place by the Roman numerals 12 and 6. Setting apart this watch as being truly unique is the so-called 'Astrotourbillon', which revolves around the entire movement instead of rotating on its own axis (as is characteristic of a normal tourbillon). This aesthetic delight is a feature that also serves the functional purpose of marking the seconds, and is made possible in the first place by the Astrotourbillon's cage, which is significantly more elongated than the norm. The modern and bold design of this watch, coupled with its usage of unusual materials (the Astrotourbillon itself is made of carbon crystal) makes this watch a truly interesting addition to any collection.

CARTIER
SWISS MADE

Ψ **2294**

CORUM. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND BLACK DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CORUM, GOLDEN BRIDGE TOURBILLON PANORAMIQUE, CASE NOS. 05.0035 AND 2'331'897, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. CO 382, manual, jewelled
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Baguette-cut black diamond-set bezel, pavé-set ends, band and side of lugs, 38 mm. wide and 53 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold and pavé-set diamond Corum double deployant clasp

HK$500,000-800,000 *US$65,000-100,000*

崑崙，非常精緻及罕有，18k白金鑲黑鑽石及鑽石酒桶型鏤空腕表，配陀飛輪，“Golden Bridge Tourbillon Panoramique”，約2015年製

With its sapphire mainplate and bridges, the watch's movement appears to be translucent, giving the wearer a detailed look at its inner mechanics. Of note within this movement is the 'flying' tourbillon, which, due to its lack of an upper bridge, appears to float in the middle of the dial. The contrast between the differently cut and coloured diamonds gives the minimalistic watch an undeniably luxurious edge that is sure to catch the eye at any occasion.

CORUM

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2295

CREDOR. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED SONNERIE AND HOUR REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION

SIGNED CREDOR, SPRING DRIVE SONNERIE MODEL, REF. GBLQ998, CASE NO. 770'001, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal.7R06-0AA0, manual, 88 jewels, signed
Dial: Semi-skeletonised with power reserve indication for the time and sonnerie, signed
Case: Button at 7'clock for hour repeating, "Sonnerie/Silence/Original" activated through crown, back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Credor deployant clasp, certificate dated 26th December 2007, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$720,000-1,000,000 *US$93,000-130,000*

Credor，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金鏤空自鳴腕錶，配動力儲存，型號GBLQ998，約2007年製

The rise of Japanese fine watchmaking is no secret to the serious collectors of the world, from Grand Seiko gaining credible market share and recognition, to the likes of Hajime Asaoka operating as an independent watchmaker from his apartment in Tokyo.

Looking back, perhaps the catalyst for these gains over the past decade arrived at Baselworld in 2006. Created by the now legendary Micro Artist Studio of Seiko Epson, the Credor Sonnerie represented the first chiming watch from Seiko, and laid the foundations for the Eichi I arriving in 2008. The watches produced in the Shinshu Studio embody many of the characteristics that define the very best watches from any manufacturer, not surprising when one finds out that Philippe Dufour is known to have advised the team in Negano Prefecture.

One of the differentiating factors of the watches from Credor is the Spring Drive electro-mechanical escapement, that combines many of the best parts of a standard mechanical movement with a quartz oscillator to ensure absolute accuracy. These sorts of Japanese ideals, combining the greatest artisan skills with the absolute evolution that technology will allow, are evident everywhere in the watch offered here, from the noiseless sonnerie works, (allowing the chiming to be enjoy to its fullest,) to the fact that the ringing can be silenced by simply holding down the bottom while it is activating, avoiding embarrassment in a quiet environment.

Even if you were to forget, there is no doubt that the ringing would be enjoyed by all those in earshot: with a pace modelled after the traditional bells of the Japanese temple, the cadence is extremely leisurely versus that of other repeating watches, giving a calming sensation that immediately puts the user in a more relaxed state. This sentiment is carried over by the fact that the sonnerie activates every three hours (from 12:00) with three simple strikes when the selector is in the "original" position, or in the more standard version when in the "sonnerie" position, chiming the number of hours, on the hour.

In apparently unworn condition and complete with all accessories, the case number of 770001, appears to indicate that this watch might be the premier production model of this historically important watch, representing an extremely rare opportunity to acquire what could be considered as a defining moment in modern Japanese haute horlogerie.

CREDOR
SONNERIE
ORIGINAL
SILENCE
MARCHE
SONNERIE

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2296

CARTIER. A FINE AND VERY RARE PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, CRASH SQUELETTE MODEL, NO. 08/67, CASE NO. 3852, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 9618 MC, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, Roman numerals, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws in the band, 45 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k pink gold Cartier Crash deployant buckle, Certificate dated 26 September 2016, Certificate of Origin, Instruction, loupe, cleaning cloth, presentation box with outer packaging

HK$480,000-720,000 *US$62,000-92,000*

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k紅金非對稱形鏤空腕錶，“Crash Squelette”，限量生產，編號08/67，約2016年製

CARTIER

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2297

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC SOLAR SYSTEM WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR, DATE, MONTH AND YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, MIDNIGHT PLANÉTARIUM MODEL, REF. VCARO4J000, CASE NO. 73, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Aventurine with pink gold sun, shooting star indicating the time, serpentine Mercury, chloromelanite Venus, turquoise Earth, red jasper Mars, blue agate Jupiter and sugilite Saturn, signed
Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Van Cleef & Arples deployant clasp

HK$450,000-700,000 *US$58,000-90,000*

梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配太陽系、日期、月份，年份及24小時顯示，“Midnight Planétarium”，編號73，型號VCARO4J000，約2014年製

The Midnight Planetarium – The Solar System on your Wrist

Launched by Van Cleef & Arpels in 2014 to an exclusive design by watchmaking maestro Christiaan van der Klaauw, the Midnight Planetarium was two and a half years in development.

Part of the Poetic Complications Collection, it is not only the height of luxury and stunning in appearance but highly complicated. The ingenious movement displays in miniature the orbit of each planet visible from Earth and the Moon in real time as it rotates around the Sun, so that the Earth makes one rotation every 365 days, the Moon every 29.5 days, Venus in 224 days, Mercury 88 days, Mars 687 days, Jupiter 11.86 years and Saturn 29.4 years.

The impressive 44 mm. pink gold case with pink gold bezel houses an aventurine dial composed of concentric rings which perfectly captures the effect of a rich deep blue star-studded universe, with pink gold sun and shooting star to indicate the time, spherical gemstone planets: serpentine Mercury, chloromelanite Venus, turquoise Earth, red jasper Mars, blue agate Jupiter and sugilite Saturn. A “lucky star” feature allows the wearer to record their personal lucky day on the starry dial, on that date the Earth moves into the position directly below the engraved star on the sapphire crystal. A key to identify the planets is provided on the border of the movement and can be viewed through the glazed display back.

This extraordinary Midnight Planetarium is a sublime example of aesthetics and mechanical genius working in perfect harmony, easy to use and at the same time exceptionally elegant, it represents a true prize for the connoisseur of contemporary watchmaking masterworks.

Octobre
Novembre
Décembre
Février
Mars
Avril

2298

CORUM. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR PENDANT WATCH WITH PEACOCK FEATHER DIAL

SIGNED CORUM, CASE NOS. 57'256 & 179'655, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 7001, manual, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Peacock feather dial, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: Associated white gold chain, overall length approximately 70 cm.

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

崑崙，18白金鑲鑽石長方形掛錶，配孔雀羽毛錶盤，約1970年製

⊕ 2299

HARRY WINSTON. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH FEATHER DIAL
SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER FEATHERS MODEL, REF. 210/LQ36R, CASE NOS. 061567 & 286, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Feather floral motif, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold and diamond-set Harry Winston buckle

HK$150,000-240,000 *US$20,000-31,000*

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配羽毛錶盤，“Premier”，型號210/LQ36R，約2013年製

~ ⊕ **2300**

CHANEL. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, MADEMOISELLE PRIVÉ MODEL, REF. H3096, CASE NO. Z.G.R.92370, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Onyx dial decorated with a camellia in mother-of-pearl marquetry and diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Snap on back, 37.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel buckle, Certificate of Authenticity and International Guarantee dated 6 April 2016, additional silver Chanel satin strap, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

香奈兒，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配黑瑪瑙及貝母錶盤，“Mademoiselle Privé”，型號H3096，約2016年製

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ 2301

CHANEL. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CHANEL, PLUME DE CHANEL MODEL, REF. J60409, CASE NO. U20591, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 31 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel Plume deployant clasp, setting pin and pouch

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

香奈兒，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，“Plume De Chanel”，
型號J60409，約2013年製

PIAGET
AP

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2302

PIAGET. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, MÉCANIQUE, ALTIPLANO PHOENIX MODEL, NO. 02/38, REF. P10766, CASE NO. 1'057'870, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 430P, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Cloisonné enamel dial, signed
Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Piaget buckle, undated Piaget Guarantee, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-400,000 *US$26,000-51,000*

伯爵，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Altiplano Phoenix”，限量生產，編號02/38，型號P10766，約2012年製

Piaget celebrated the year of Dragon in 2012 by prodvery a special series named "Dragon and Phoenix". The watches were produced with a cloisonné enamel dial of a dragon or, like the present watch, with a cloisonné enamel dial of a phoenix.

Each watch was limited to 38 examples - the numbers 3 and 8 are auspicious to many Chinese-speakers as, when spoken together, they phonetically sound like the words "to prosper for life" and with the addition of the number 2 before that, they further like the phrase "to prosper for life easily".

2303
NO LOT

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2304

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5077, MOVEMENT NO. 5'734'909, CASE NO. 4'675'586, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 240, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Enamel dial, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 25 July 2014 and product literature in leather folder, additional pink Patek Philippe CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$560,000-800,000 *US$72,000-100,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5077，約2014年製

Enamel has always occupied a special place in the hearts of collectors, and enameled pieces by Patek Philippe never fail to impress with their superb quality and vibrant colours. The present timepiece is a celebration of this century-old art: the cloisonné enamel is the one and only protagonist of the dial, which is stark to the extreme, without even the numerals. A close inspection of this work of art highlights the supreme mastery of the skill achieved by Patek Philippe's enamellers.

PATEK PHILIPPE

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2305

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5015, MOVEMENT NO. 1'960'059, CASE NO. 2'975'959, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Movement: Cal. 240 PS IRM LU, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Hinged back, inner glazed snap on display back, 35 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 31 May 1995

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5015，1995年製

Reference 5015 was in production from 1994 until around 1999, with "Officier" style case and hobnail bezel. It is the only reference by Patek Philippe to have an "age of the moon" dial. The model was available in all three gold colours and in platinum.

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2306

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 5034, MOVEMENT NO. 3'081'115, CASE NO. 4'038'151, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Movement: Cal. 215 PS FUS 24H, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 7 October 1998

HK$70,000-100,000 *US$9,000-13,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配兩地時間，24小時顯示及寶璣數字，“Travel Time”，型號5034，1998年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2307

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 6000, MOVEMENT NO. 3'512'165, CASE NO. 4'413'835, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Movement: Cal. 240 PS C, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated October 2007 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 30 July 2007

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號6000，2007年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2308

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, 150E ANNIVERSAIRE 1839 ~ 1989 MODEL, REF. 3960, MOVEMENT NO. 769'413, CASE NO. 2'864'325, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: 18k white gold hinged back with engraved inscription Patek Philippe Genève 150e Anniversaire 1839 ~ 1989, 33 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 20 October 1990, Patek Philippe Attestation dated 22 October 1990, commemorative medal, leather wallet, presentation box and outer packaging and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 11 January 1990

HK$140,000-200,000 *US$18,000-26,000*

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k白金腕錶，配寶璣數字，“150e Anniversaire 1839 ~ 1989”，為記念百達翡麗150周年而製，限量生產，型號3960，1989年製

The celebrated "Officier" model was made to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th Anniversary in April 1989. Reference 3960's design was influenced by the first wristwatches of the early 20th century with a rounded bezel and features an officer-style case back that, when opened, reveals the 150th anniversary engraving and movement number. It was available in a limited edition of 2000 pieces in yellow gold, 150 pieces in white gold (such as the present watch) and 50 pieces in platinum.

For an example of reference 3960 in yellow gold, please see Lot 2309 of this sale.

The model is illustrated and described in Patek Philippe Museum - Patek Philippe Watches, Vol. II, p. 216.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2309

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, OFFICIER MODEL, REF. 3960, MOVEMENT NO. 767'902, CASE NO. 2'862'814, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 215 PS, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Hinged back with engraved inscription Patek Philippe Genève 150e Anniversaire 1839 ~ 1989, 33 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 23 May 1989 in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 12 May 1989, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$90,000-140,000 *US$12,000-18,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配寶璣數字，“Officier”，為記念百達翡麗150周年而製，型號3960，1989年製

The celebrated "Officier" model was made to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th Anniversary in April 1989. Reference 3960's design was influenced by the first wristwatches of the early 20th century with a rounded bezel and features an officer-style case back that, when opened, reveals the 150th anniversary engraving and movement number. It was available in a limited edition of 2000 pieces in yellow gold (such as the present lot), 150 pieces in white gold and 50 pieces in platinum.

For an example of the reference 3960 in white gold, please see Lot 2308.

2310

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3969, MOVEMENT NO. 752'511, CASE NO. 2'864'524, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 215 HG, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back with engraved commemorative inscription, 28 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, additional 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, Attestation, commemorative medal, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 30 June 1989, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$130,000-180,000 *US$17,000-23,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金酒桶形腕錶，配跳時功能及寶璣數字，為記念百達翡麗150周年而製，型號3969，1989年製

Patek Philippe's celebrated reference 3969 series was made in a limited edition of 450 examples in pink gold and 50 in platinum to celebrate the company's 150th Anniversary in 1989. The model is a reproduction of a jump hour watch originally launched by Patek Philippe in the 1920s.

2311

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3700/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'309'488, CASE NO. 551'608, MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Movement: Cal. 28-255 C, automatic, 36 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 42 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., service invoice, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 25 June 1981, presentation box

HK$560,000-800,000 *US$72,000-100,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3700/1，1980年製

Reference 3700, the "Jumbo" Nautilus was produced from 1976 until around 1998, powered by the best ultra-flat automatic movement at the time: calibre 28-255 C, which is based on a LeCoultre ébauche. The cases were manufactured by Favre-Perret and they existed in stainless steel, steel and gold, 18k yellow, white gold and platinum with dials hand made by the highly skilled Stern Frères creators. The signature on the bottom of the dial is "O SWISS O," meaning the markers are gold.

At the time it was launched, the Nautilus was advertised as the most expensive steel watch on the market. The watch was designed by Gerald Genta, as a competitor to Genta's already successful Audemars Piguet Royal Oak model. The watch was advertised as "possibly the most exclusive steel watch you can own".

For an 18k gold and stainless steel reference 3700, please see Lot 2312 in this sale.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
18

2312

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3700/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'307'830, CASE NO. 541'450, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Movement: Cal. 28-255 C, automatic, 36 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 42 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1981 and its subsequent sale on 7 December 1981 and associated Patek Philippe presentation box

HK$320,000-480,000 *US$42,000-62,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3700/1，1981年製

2313

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/3, MOVEMENT NO. 1'423'075, CASE NO. 2'804'428, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Cal. 333 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Two-part secured by 4 screws in the band, 38 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 1984

HK$180,000-280,000 *US$24,000-36,000*

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800/3，1983年製

Reference 3800 was in production from 1981 until 2006 and available in different versions. It pays homage to the original Nautilus reference 3700 with a similar design and aesthetic except in a smaller size case and with the addition of a centre seconds hand made possible by the introduction of cal. 335 SC.

3800/3 is a very rare variation of the 3800 family. The present example cased in gold is set with a total of 40 diamonds weighing approximately 0.97 carats on the bezel and 11 diamond hour-markers, as confirmed by the Extract from the Archives. The signature on the bottom of the dial is "O SWISS O" meaning the markers are made of gold.

2314

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, POWER RESERVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3710, MOVEMENT NO. 3'148'794, CASE NO. 4'080'399, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Movement: Cal. 300 SC IZR, automatic, 30 jewels, signed
Dial: Black, signed
Case: Screw back, 42 mm. wide., signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 13 November 2000 and product literature in leather folder

HK$320,000-480,000 *US$42,000-62,000*

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Nautilus”，型號3710，2000 年製

Reference 3710/1, launched in 1998, is the first "Jumbo" Nautilus produced since the legendary reference 3700 which was first produced in 1976. When launched, the Nautilus model was advertised as the most expensive steel watch on the market. The main differences between reference 3700 and reference 3710/1 are the sweep centre seconds as well as the up-down indicator. Reference 3710/1 was discontinued in 2006.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
29

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2315

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5980, MOVEMENT NO. 5'546'211, CASE NO. 4'521'489, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. CH 28-520 C, automatic, 35 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, glazed display back, 44 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approx. 175 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 12 June 2011, service invoice dated 9 February 2018

HK$240,000-320,000 *US$31,000-41,000*

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，型號5980，約2011年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2316

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5726, MOVEMENT NO. 5'774'374, CASE NO. 4'666'545, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, automatic, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back, 2 parts secured by 4 screws in the band, 44 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 November 2015 and product literature in leather wallet, additional black Patek Philippe leather strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-350,000 *US$26,000-45,000*

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦年曆腕錶，配中心秒針，月相及24小時顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5726，約2015年製

Reference 5726 was launched in 2010 in stainless steel only, with a leather strap. In 2012, Patek Philippe began production of the reference 5726-1A, which came with a stainless steel bracelet and lighter silver dial.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTAMT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2317

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5712, MOVEMENT NO. 5'654'560, CASE NO. 4'932'085, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back, 42.5 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length appoximately 180 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 23 October 2012 and product literature in leather folder, setting pin, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$250,000-400,000 *US$33,000-51,000*

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配動力儲存、月相及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5712，約2012年製

Reference 3712 was in production from 2005 to 2006 until it was replaced by reference 5712, released in October 2006 to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the celebrated "Nautilus" collection.

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2318

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5712, MOVEMENT NO. 5'575'922, CASE NO. 4'523'491, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back, 42 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 27 March 2011 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$250,000-320,000 *US$33,000-41,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆、月相及動力儲存顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5712，約2011年製

2319

PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ **2319**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5067, MOVEMENT NO. 3'622'622, CASE NO. 4'361'866, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Movement: Cal. E23 SC, quartz, 7 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 24 December 2007 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 21 July 2006, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$65,000-95,000 *US$8,400-12,000*

百達翡麗，不銹鋼鑲女裝鑽石腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Aquanaut”，型號5067，2006年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

⊕ **2320**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5064, MOVEMENT NO. 1'558'964, CASE NO. 4'049'553, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Movement: Cal. E23 SC, quartz, 7 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 34 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe double deloyant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 7 January 1999, sales tag, service invoice, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$55,000-75,000 *US$7,100-9,600*

百達翡麗，不銹鋼石英腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Aquanaut”，型號5064，1998製

2320

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2321

PATEK PHILIPPE. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5065, MOVEMENT NO. 3'400'235, CASE NO. 4'278'702, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. 315 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down glazed back, 38 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 28 February 2005, setting pin and pouch

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

百達翡麗，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Aquanaut”，型號5065，2005年製

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

• 2322

HUBLOT. A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG MODEL, REF. 365.SX.1170.LR.1104, CASE NO. 890208, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. HUB 11, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Hublot deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 28 April 2017, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-80,000 *US$6,200-10,000*

宇舶，不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Big Bang”，型號365.SX.1170.LR.1104，約2017年製

2322

2323

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2323

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, MOON PHASES AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, AUTOMATIC, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 25594, CASE NO. D-87614, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screw, 36 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

愛彼，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期，日曆及月相顯示，型號25594，約1998年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ **2324**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 56606BA, CASE NOS. D18477 & 2493, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 2612, quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Pavé-set diamond and sapphire numerals, signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 32 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., service invoice dated 15 May 2018 and service slip case

HK$150,000-200,000 *US$20,000-26,000*

愛彼，精細及吸引，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石石英鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，型號56606BA，約1994年製

According to the Archives of Audemars Piguet, the present watch was sold in 1994 in Singapore.

Ψ 2325

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET,
ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 26022BC,
MOVEMENT NO. 783'054,
CASE NO. H48284-1486, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 2385, automatic, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Extrait de Registre stating that the register date of the present watch was on 9 February 2012

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

愛彼，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，型號26022BC，約2012年製

2325

2326

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2326

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE VOLCANO MODEL, REF. 26170ST, CASE NOS. H01402 AND 9444, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 3126/3840, automatic, 59 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. wide, signed
With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 24 September 2010, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

愛彼，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Volcano”，型號26170ST，約2010年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2327

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, AUTOMATIC, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 15402OR, CASE NOS. I 75722 & 0119, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3120, automatic, 40 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 9 March 2018, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$350,000-500,000 *US$45,000-64,000*

愛彼，精細及吸引，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，型號15402OR，約2018年製

2328

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING, GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE CARILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DYNAMOGRAPH TORQUE INDICATOR

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, GRANDE SONNERIE CARILLON DYNAMOGRAPHE, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, REF. 25945PT, CASE NO. E 68821, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 2891, manual, 57 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, undated Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$470,000-700,000 *US$61,000-90,000*

愛彼，極精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三鎚三問，大小自鳴功能、動力儲存及扭矩力顯示，“Jules Audemars Grande Sonnerie Carillon Dynamographe”，型號25945PT，約2007年製

Audemars Piguet is one of the oldest watch manufacturers still under ownership by the founding family. This dedication to tradition ensures the quality of craftsmanship and the attention to detail of the timepieces produced. To commemorate the 125th anniversary of the company's founding, the Jules Audemars Dynamograph was created as part of the Classic Collection. An example of technical finesse, this model brings the minute repeating complication to another level, providing a real-time indication of the mainspring's winding stress, hence allowing optimum performance of the strike modes. Other unique features include a 'Silence' setting on the crown which mutes the chiming of the Sonnerie as well as a power-reserve indicator for the mainspring so that the repeater complication is not set off when there is insufficient power. With its 400 hand-finished parts and resonating three-gong carillon chime, the Jules Audemars Dynamograph is a charming and fitting timepiece to epitomise the 125 years of Audemars Piguet's technical and aesthetic creativity.

AUDEMARS PIGUET
RESERVE DE MARCHE
COUPLE
45
15
30

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTIOR

2329

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION OVAL SHAPED PERPETUAL CALENDAR SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DEAD BEAT SECONDS, POWER RESERVE AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MILLENARY TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE CABINET NO. 5 MODEL, REF. 26066PT, CASE NO. F93924, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 2899, manual, 42 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 47 mm. wide, 42 mm. overall length, signed
With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, undated Warranty, Extrait de Registre confirming the register date of the present watch on 29 June 2007, product literature, instruction manual, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$720,000-1,100,000 *US$93,000-140,000*

愛彼，非常精細及非常罕有，鉑金橢圓形鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆，跳秒，動力儲存及閏年顯示，“Millenary Tradition d’Excellence Cabinet No. 5”，限量生產，型號26066PT，約2007年製

Audemars Piguet introduced the Tradition of Excellence collection in 2000 to pay tribute to the craftsmanship of the original founders of Audemars Piguet, masters in the art of producing complicated timepieces. The five watches from the Tradition of Excellence collection are each limited to 20 examples and are now amongst the most respected and desirable Audemars Piguet watches of the modern era.

Tradition of Excellence No. 5, such as the present example, provides the brand with an opportunity to demonstrate its formidable capacity for innovation. Fitted with a 950 platinum oval shaped case, the outstanding timepiece features a linear reading perpetual calendar with a deadbeat seconds hand and power reserve indicator. The present lot comes with a full set and is in extremely well preserved condition. Together with the revolutionary new escapement developed by Audemars Piguet, this extraordinary watch is destined to be one of most iconic piece made by the renowned Swiss manufacturer.

AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET
SWISS
SUN
TRADITION

PROPERTY OF A LADY

2330

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION OVAL SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 10 DAY POWER RESERVE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MASERATI MILLENARY TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 046/150, REF. 26069PT, MOVEMENT NO. 678'486, CASE NO. F94816, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 2884, manual, 30 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 47 mm. wide, signed
With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Extrait de Registre stating that the register date of the present watch was on 12 July 2007, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$680,000-1,000,000 *US$88,000-130,000*

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鉑金半鏤空橢圓形腕錶，配陀飛輪，計時功能及十天動力儲存，“Maserati Millenary Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號046/150，型號26069PT，約2007年製

This Audemars Piguet watch was one of the most anticipated releases at Baselworld when it was first introduced in 2007. The present Maserati Millenary Tourbillon is a rare find and will most certainly gather the interest of Audemars Piguet and Maserati collectors alike.

The present example incorporates a tourbillon weighing only 0.45 grams, and a set of double barrels offering a 10 day power reserve. Interestingly, Audemars Piguet developed barrels manufactured from a combination of unique alloys including white gold and palladium to reduce any loss of energy caused by friction. The main plate of the movement is crafted from carbon fibre and the bridges from aluminium.

BASE 1000
AUDEMARS PIGUET

2331

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST PEARLMASTER MODEL, REF. 69298, CASE NO. N586102, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 29 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold and diamond-set Rolex bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配日曆及中心秒針，“Datejust Pearlmaster”，型號69298，約1991年製

2332

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 69156, CASE NO. X577642, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum and diamond-set Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., undated Garantie, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$250,000-350,000 *US$33,000-45,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust”，型號69156，約1991年製

2333

2333

ROLEX. A LADY'S RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET, SODALITE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 79174, CASE NO. P390935, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 2235, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Sodalite and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., Garantie dated 30 Jan 2001

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼及18k白金自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配日曆，中心秒針及方納石及鑽石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號79174，約2001年製

2334

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND SODALITE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST, REF. 16234, CASE NO. K437430, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Sodalite and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Garantie dated 15 February 2002, cloth and product literature

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼及18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及方納石及鑽石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號16234，約2002年製

2334

Ψ 2335

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, PETRIFIED FOSSIL AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. W327347, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Petrified fossil and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

HK$90,000-120,000 *US$12,000-15,000*

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示，化石鑲鑽石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1995年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2336

ROLEX. A RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. W170612, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Lapis lazuli and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., associated Rolex presentation box only

HK$145,000-200,000 *US$19,000-26,000*

勞力士，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1995年製

THE PROPERTY OF AN EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2337

ROLEX. A RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. S615900, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Lapis lazuli, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385, overall length approximately 175 mm., Garantie dated 30 September 1994

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1994年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2338

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET, SODALITE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 118209, CASE NO. P878894, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Sodalite and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated Garantie, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$170,000-280,000 *US$22,000-36,000*

勞力士，罕有及吸引，18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示，方納石及鑽石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號118209，約2001年製

2339

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K THREE-COLOURED GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND GROSSULAR GARNET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MASTERPIECE MODEL, REF. 18948, CASE NO. K578991, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Grossular garnet with diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k three-coloured gold Rolex bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., Garantie dated 8 July 2005 and sales tag

HK$240,000-360,000 *US$31,000-46,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k三色金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及鈣鋁榴石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18948，約2005年製

2340

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND OXBLOOD-COLOURED LACQUER DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18026, CASE NO. 9'443'476, CIRCA 1987

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Oxblood-coloured lacquer, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK$180,000-280,000 *US$24,000-36,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及血紅色漆錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18026，約1987年製

Rolex Day-Date watches that use platinum are the rarest models of the collection. The present watch is well preserved and fitted with an extremely rare oxblood-coloured "Stella" lacquer dial.

Ψ **2341**

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND WOOD DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 16018, CASE NO. R526332, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 3035, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Wood, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex buckle, Garantie dated 15 August 1988 in leather holder, product literature, sales tags, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

勞力士，精細及吸引，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及木錶盤，“Datejust”，型號16018，約1988年製

THE PROPERTY OF AN EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2342

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND WOOD DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18038, CASE NO. 5'723'806, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Wood, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped 18000, overall length approximately 175 mm., service guarantee dated 1 September 2015

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

勞力士，罕有及吸引，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示及木錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1979年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2343

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND WOOD DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18078, CASE NO. 7'619'764, CIRCA 1983

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Wood, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with bark-finished central links and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

勞力士，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及木錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18078，約1983年製

SAMEDI
ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
DAY-DATE

~ 2344

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET, FRENCH CALENDAR AND CORAL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. S158412, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Coral with French calendar, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK$320,000-480,000 *US$42,000-62,000*

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示，法文曆法及珊瑚錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1993年製

The most significant trait of this watch, making it extremely attractive and sought after, is its enthralling red coral dial. Due to the natural variation in rock formation, each example fitted with a coral dial is unique, with each exhibiting a different veined texture to the last. This feature is so important that Rolex has even removed all numerals from the dial to draw attention to it, resulting in a clean (yet far from dull) design.

Further enhancing the appeal of this piece is the French calendar, a welcome addition to an already remarkable watch. The discs on the present example have acquired a deep ivory hue over time, wonderfully harmonising with the gold case of the timepiece.

2345

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET, ARABIC CALENDAR AND NUMERALS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE 40 MODEL, REF. 228206, CASE NO. 866965E7, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3255, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Ice blue with Arabic calendar and numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Rolex President bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 25 March 2018 in leather holder, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$380,000-600,000 *US$49,000-77,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及吸引，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示，阿拉伯文曆法及數字，“Day-Date 40”，型號228206，約2018年製

Even though Rolex has been producing Arabic dials from as early as the 1950s (to develop the needs of the Middle Eastern market), this was usually only done by special request and not by mainstream production. Indeed, it was not until 2016 that Rolex finally decided to introduce the Day-Date 40 Arabic Edition. Whilst not limited in production, this special model is only supplied to select dealers in the Middle East and is therefore extremely rare. Well recognised by its 40 mm. diameter, the very exclusive ice blue coloured dial is made specially for platinum watches, and is made further limited by its featuring of an Arabic calendar and Arabic numerals. The present example, representing a true mixture of modern charm and vintage aesthetic, comes wcomplete and is in extremely well preserved condition.

We are very pleased to present this beautiful timepiece, the first ever example to be offered at Christie's.

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
DAY-DATE
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
SWISS MADE

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2346

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CERAMIC BEZEL AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116500LN, CASE NO. L39153M7, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length of approx. 195 mm., International Guarantee dated 3 Oct 2017 in leather holder, product literature, sale tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-180,000 *US$13,000-23,000*

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配陶瓷錶圈及計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116500LN，約2017年製

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2346A

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CERAMIC BEZEL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116518LN, CASE NO. K12175D2, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 19 June 2018 in leather folder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配陶瓷錶圈及計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116518LN，約2018年製

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2347

ROLEX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116505, CASE NO. V421684, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 18 June 2009 in leather holder, product literature, swing tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$140,000-240,000 *US$18,000-31,000*

勞力士，精細，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116505，約2009年製

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2347A

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116503, CASE NO. 1DF82076, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 20th May 2018 in leather folder, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-100,000 *US$7,700-13,000*

勞力士，不銹鋼及18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116503，約2018年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2348

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116520, CASE NO. Z469844, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 13 July 2007 in leather holder, product literature and presentation box

HK$50,000-80,000 *US$6,500-10,000*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116520，約2007年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2349

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND IVORY-COLOURED DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF. 116520, CASE NO. P613159, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Ivory coloured, signed
Case: Screw down crown ,screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated Garantie, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$180,000-250,000 *US$24,000-32,000*

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及象牙色錶盤，“宇宙計型廸通拿”，型號116520，約2000年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2350

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116518, CASE NO. P104472, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, Garantie dated 19 November 2000 in leather holder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116518，約2000年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2351

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116518, CASE NO. J236N028, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Black, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 22 January 2016 in leather holder, purchase invoice, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-180,000 *US$13,000-23,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116518，約2016年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2352

ROLEX. A VERY RARE, FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116599RBR, CASE NO. V478519, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Pavé-set diamond with Roman numerals, signed
Case: Diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, Garantie Internationale dated December 2009 in leather holder, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$480,000-650,000 *US$62,000-83,000*

勞力士，非常罕有，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116599RBR，約2009年製

ROLEX

Ψ 2353

ROLEX. A VERY RARE, FINE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116599TBR, CASE NO. R80N7780, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Pavé-set diamond and roman numerals, signed
Case: Square-cut diamond-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 24 October 2017 in leather holder, additional black Rolex CROCODILE strap, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$700,000-900,000 *US$90,000-120,000*

勞力士，非常罕有，精細及觸目，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116599TBR，約2017年製

Rolex has already proven a pioneer in mixing exclusivity with sporty appeal: in the 1980s they released the bejewelled manual Daytonas references 6269 and 6270, and over the 1990s some trials were made with the Zenith Daytonas as well.

The Daytona chronograph 116599 series impresses with the quality of the gem-setting to the case and dial. With diamond studded bezel and pavé-set diamond dial, the wristwatch displays the talent and the level of skills Rolex has in creating such technically challenging and lavishly-set timepieces.

The present 116599TBR is among the rarest of configurations for the reference with a square-cut diamond-set bezel. Offered in “NOS” new old stock condition with its Rolex International Warranty card and box, it is part of the very last batch of reference 116599TBR before it was discontinued.

For an example of a reference 116599RBR, please see Lot 2352 in this sale.

ROLEX

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
COSMOGRAPH
Daytona

2354

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH RAINBOW-COLOURED MULTI-GEM SET BEZEL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA RAINBOW MODEL, REF. 116598RBOW, CASE NO. 0U73TXXX, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed
Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Guarantee, sales tag, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,700,000-2,400,000 *US$220,000-310,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及觸目，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及鑲彩色寶石錶圈，“宇宙計型迪通拿Rainbow”，型號116598RBOW，約2017年製

Rolex is a watch manufacturer that can alternate seamlessly from classic to avant-garde designs, something that has been demonstrated numerous times over the decades. Notable examples of avant-garde designs that spring to mind include the gold reference 6262 in the 1960s and early 1970s, the diamond-set references 6269 and 6270 in the 1980s, and lastly, the 'beach' Daytonas at the beginning of the new millennium. This tradition of innovation lives on in the second decade of this century, as demonstrated by the present watch, which, whilst maintaining the style of a normal Daytona, is anything but. The bezel is set with baguette-cut sapphires in the colours of the rainbow, and the lugs and crown guard are set with brilliantly cut diamonds, resulting in a sublime outline that covers the large masterpiece in a dazzling, multi-coloured aura. This spirit of innovation further continues on the dial, which has a colour scheme befitting such a daring masterpiece. Diamond-set numerals shine on the pitch black dial, combining with the subtly shimmering subdials to create a fusion of glittering lights.

2355

ROLEX. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, EMERALD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 116649EMBR, CASE NO. G018XXX, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Pavé-set diamond and 8 emerald numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Guarantee, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,700,000-2,400,000 *US$220,000-310,000*

勞力士，極罕有及非常吸引，18k白金鑲綠寶石及鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號116649EMBR，約2017年製

Reference 116649 fuses one of the world's most iconic and quintessential tool watches (worn by the likes of James Bond) with the luxurious and delicate art of gem-setting, representing a synthesis of both form and function. White gold, diamonds and emeralds interlace, interacting to produce an aesthetic affect that is visually arresting, attractive and striking to the eye – this watch is certainly one that will not go unnoticed. The timepiece is bezel-set with 12 diamonds and 36 emeralds, surrounding a pavé dial which is itself also set with diamonds and emeralds. Today's example is a rare opportunity for the ultimate Rolex fan to own a truly remarkable piece.

ROLEX
SUBMARINER

BOUCHERON
PINK GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH DIAMONDS AND RUBIES
MOVEMENT BY OMEGA

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2356

BOUCHERON. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE RETRO PINK GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

SIGNED BOUCHERON, MOVEMENT BY OMEGA, CASE NO. 70'932, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed Omega
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, overall width of bracelet 34 mm. signed
With: Gold, ruby and diamond-set Boucheron bracelet, overall length approximately 145 mm., Boucheron Heritage Research report stating that the present watch bearing case number 70'932 was produced with Omega movement in April 1952 and sold in April 1953 and set with 13 diamonds weighing approximately 1.17 carats and 42 rubies weighing approximately 6.48 carats

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

寶詩龍，精細及罕有，紅金鑲紅寶石及鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，1952年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2357

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OCTAGONAL-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED ROLEX, REF. 2263, CASE NO. 9'722'081, CIRCA 1985

Movement: Cal. 1400, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 24 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold and diamond-set Rolex bracelet, overall length approximately 150 mm.

HK$100,000-200,000 *US$13,000-26,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石女裝八角形鏈帶腕錶，型號2263，約1985年製

2358

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CUSHION-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4524, MOVEMENT NO. 1'394'913, CASE NO. 2'808'280, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 25 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 165 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 25 October 1984, slip case and leather pouch

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝枕形鏈帶腕錶，型號4524，1978年製

2359

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S RARE 18K GOLD BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, RETAILED BY GUBELIN, REF. 4151/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'261'586, CASE NO. 2'717'512, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed by maker and retailer
Case: Snap on back, 28 mm. wide including bracelet, 20 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 17 January 1973

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，罕有，18k金女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4151/1，由Gubelin銷售，1972年製

2360

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, ELLIPSE MODEL, REF. 3748/91, MOVEMENT NO. 1'338'580, CASE NO. 2'871'497, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 29 mm. wide, 34 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 28 August 1990

HK$75,000-100,000 *US$9,700-13,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，型號3748/91，1990年製

2361

PIAGET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PIAGET, AUTOMATIC, REF. 12336 C 626, CASE NO. 512'165, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Pavé-set diamond dial, Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm., service paper dated 9 February 2018

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

伯爵，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號12336 C 626，約1990年製

⊕ 2362

CARTIER. A LADY'S IMPRESSIVE PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND ONYX-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, HAUTE JOAILLERIE PANTHERE MODEL, CASE NO. 618'851, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 2 screws, 19 mm. wide, signed
With: Platinum, diamond and onyx-set Cartier bracelet, overall length approximately 160 mm., presentation box

HK$900,000-1,500,000 *US$120,000-190,000*

卡地亞，觸目，鉑金鑲鑽石及黑瑪瑙女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Haute Joaillerie Panthere”，約1995年製

Consigned by an important private collector, this exquisite Haute Joaillerie Panthere timepiece is offered complete with the original Cartier fitted box.

Cartier's Panthere jewels and watches have achieved cult status as perhaps the most instantly recognizable symbols of the Cartier brand. The present watch is an exceptional ambassador for the Panthere range, made of platinum set with white diamonds and shaped spots of black onyx in imitation of the panther's fur coat, it embodies the powerful essence of Cartier's big cat jewels famed for their femininity and elegance.

The Cartier Panthere pieces were originally inspired by a painting entitled "Dame à la Panthere" by the French artist George Barbier commissioned by Louis Cartier in 1914. The picture depicts a lady draped in jewels and a panther with a diamond collar at her feet. That same year, Cartier released its first jewel featuring the panther. In the next few decades under legendary director of Haute Joaillerie, Jeanne Toussaint, the big cat jewels and watches became one of the company's most recognizable and glamourous products, adorning the world's most discerning women including most famously the Duchess of Windsor.

Over the years, these exotic creations have inspired many of the brand's advertising campaigns. Today, the Panthere range continues to evolve and update as one of the most desirable and coveted of all Cartier's designs.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ ⊕ 2363

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S ELEGANT 18K GOLD SQUARE WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4867, MOVEMENT NO. 1'651'462, CASE NO. 4'020'672, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. E15, quartz, 6 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 25 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 5 July 2014 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

百達翡麗，雅致，18k金正方形女裝石英腕錶，型號4867，約1997年製

According to the Archives of Patek Philippe, the present watch was manufactured in 1997, finalised in 2013 and sold in 2014.

2363

2364

~ Ψ ⊕ 2364

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN ELEGANT LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GONDOLO GEMMA MODEL, REF. 4980, MOVEMENT NO. 3'310'727, CASE NO. 4'711'565, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. E15 AIG. 2, quartz, 6 jewels, signed
Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm. wide, 22 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 30 November 2012 and product literature in leather folder, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 28 October 2008, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$65,000-90,000 *US$8,400-12,000*

百達翡麗，雅致，18k白金女裝石英長方形腕錶，配貝母錶盤，型號4980，2008年製

2365

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 7071, MOVEMENT NO. 5'599'627, CASE NO. 4'751'180, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal CHR 27-525 PS, manual, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 35 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on August 25 2011

HK$250,000-350,000 *US$33,000-45,000*

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝枕形腕錶，配計時功能，型號7071，2011 年製

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2366

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4858, MOVEMENT NO. 3'116'130, CASE NO. 4'251'692, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 16-250 PS LU, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 29 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 13 May 2004 stating that the present watch is set with 61 diamonds weighing 0.44 carat and production literature in leather wallet, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配月相顯示，型號4858，約2004年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~⊕ 2367

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NEPTUNE MODEL, REF. 4881/120, MOVEMENT NO. 3'160'027, CASE NO. 4'132'199, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal E19 C, quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Mother-of-pearl and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw back, 27 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on May 9 2001

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k金鑲鑽石石英女裝鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，型號4881/120，2001 年製

~ Ψ ⊕ 2368

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K TWO-COLOUR GOLD, DIAMOND, PINK DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY SPORT MODEL, REF. 27/6180/401, CASE NOS. 379'385 AND 4144, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Pink mother-of-pearl, floating ruby, diamond and pink diamond collets, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold buckle

HK$90,000-120,000 *US$12,000-15,000*

蕭邦，精細，18k雙色金鑲鑽石，粉紅鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英腕錶，配日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，“Happy Sport”，型號27/6180/401，約2006年製

~ Ψ 2369

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, SAXONIA AUTOMATIC MODEL, CASE NO. 202'781, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. L 086.4, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

朗格，精細，18白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Saxonia Automatic”，約2014年製

THE PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2370

CONCORD. A RARE, VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED CONCORD, REF. 51.55.209, CASE NO. 960'524, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 33 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Concord bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., Certificate of Guarantee dated March 1993 and presentation box only

HK$720,000-1,200,000 *US$93,000-150,000*

Concord，罕有，非常精細及吸引，18k金鑲長方形鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號51.55.0209，約1993年製

Crafted from 18k gold, this extraordinary timepiece is set with 47.39 carats of diamonds and fitted with a mechanical movement.

CONCORD

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ 2371

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, CHARMS MODEL, REF. VCARN5LN00, CASE NOS. HH30281 & 3'572'115, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels bracelet, overall length approximately 160 mm., travel pouch, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$300,000-450,000 *US$39,000-58,000*

梵克雅寶，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Charms”，型號VCARN5LN00，約2015年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2372

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A LADY'S VERY RARE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND SQUARE-CUT DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, 101 JOALLERIE RIVIERE MODEL, REF. 280.3.70, CASE NO. 1'898'161, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 101, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 2 screws, 6.5 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre bracelet and square-cut diamond-set bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK$350,000-500,000 *US$45,000-64,000*

積家，罕有及雅致，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，“101”，型號280.3.70，約2000年製

This extremely elegant example of Jaeger-LeCoultre's famous "calibre 101" is modelled as a continuous line bracelet, each link set with a single white diamond and the tiny watch dial discreetly viewed in a window of equal shape and size.

The calibre 101 movement by Jaeger-LeCoultre was introduced in 1929 and at the time was celebrated as the smallest watch movement ever made, measuring just 14 x 4.8 x 3.4 mm. The idea of the Duoplan movement itself was devised by Paris watchmaker Henri Rodanet with an ingenious wheel train layout that allows the movement to retain excellent timekeeping properties whilst at the same time being made in very small sizes for lady's watches.

The calibre 101 became world-famous in 1953 when it was realized that Queen Elizabeth II had worn a diamond-set calibre 101 at her coronation that year.

According to the Archives at Jaeger-leCoultre, the present watch was manufactured in 2000 and set with 43 diamonds weighing a total of approximately 12.60 carats.

~ 2373

BREGUET. A LADY'S RARE, FINE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVOID-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL

SIGNED BREGUET, REINE DE NAPLES MODEL, REF. 8939, CASE NO. 3239 X, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 537/1, automatic, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Mother-of-pearl and diamond-set, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 31 mm. wide, 39 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 25 December 2008, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$600,000-1,000,000 *US$77,000-130,000*

寶璣，精細，罕有及非常吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦卵形腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Reine De Naples”，型號8939，約2008年製

Inspired by an early watch made for Napoleon Bonaparte's sister, Caroline (the Queen of Naples), the Reine de Naples is an exemplary symbol of feminine elegance, well representing Breguet's expertise in both watchmaking and jewellery. The present example is made of 18 carat white gold, and has a bezel and caseband set with 76 baguette-cut diamonds, of approximately 6.06 carats. The chapter ring of the watch is also paved with 42 baguette-cut diamonds, of approximately 2.77 carats. Other notable features of the watch, such as the mother-of-pearl markers, pearl cut diamond at 6 o'clock (approximately 0.09 carats) and famed blued Breguet hands truly make this watch a stunning and unique addition to any collection.

BREGUET 323

THE PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2374

BREGUET. A FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET SEMI-SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE MODEL, REF. 5238, CASE NO. 1389, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 533 SQ, manual, 21 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Breguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated April 2008, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$720,000-1,100,000 *US$93,000-140,000*

寶璣，精細及非常吸引，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石半鏤空腕錶，配計時功能，“Classique”，型號5238，約2008年製

The present watch belongs to the Breguet Classique family, displaying great characteristics of the brand's perception of artistry, traditional values, and more importantly, fine watchmaking.

While the majority of Breguet Classiques are offered in the more traditional and austere combination of yellow gold case and silvered engraved dial, the reference 5238 Classique Chronograph offered here is considerable more decadent.

With a combination of a beautifully engraved and skeletonised movement and oversized white gold case set with an incredible 96 baguette cut diamonds totalling approximately 13 carats across the bezel, band and lugs, this is a watch that makes a statement like no other.

The calibre 533 SQ shows not only Breguet's well-known ability for fine engraving commonly seen in their dials, but also how a movement can be skeletonised to accentuate the details and allow the wearer to gain a clearer understanding of how a mechanical watch functions: from the compensated balance wheel with swan neck regulator on an engraved balance cock, to the open mainspring barrel and column wheel chronograph. It is highly recommended for prospective bidders to spend some time with a loupe and take in all the breathtaking details of this magnificent piece.

BREGUET
No 1389

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2375

BREGUET. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BREGUET, TOURBILLON MESSIDOR MODEL, REF. 5335BR/42/9W6, CASE NO. 310 AC, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 558 SQ2, manual, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Breguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 3 October 2011, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$350,000-500,000 *US$45,000-64,000*

寶璣，精細，18k紅金鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Tourbillon Messidor”，型號5335BR/42/9W6，約2011年製

BREGUET 310

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2376

A.LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED A.LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 23/250, REF. 704.032, MOVEMENT NO. 16'114, CASE NO. 129'023, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. L961.1, manual, 49 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

HK$450,000-650,000 *US$58,000-83,000*

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，“Lange 1 Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號23/250，型號704.032，約2003年製

The Lange 1 Tourbillon model was in production between 2000 and 2003 and made in a limited edition of 250 examples in pink gold and 150 in platinum.

The watch is the world's first wristwatch combining a tourbillon, a patented oversized date, twin barrels for the three days' power reserve and a progressive power reserve indicator. The tourbillon consists of 72 pieces (the entire movement being composed of 378 parts), and is suspended between two diamond endstones.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE I/SA
TOURBILLON
22
AUF
AB
MADE IN GERMANY
DOPPELFEDERHAUS
Nº 23/250
GLASHÜTTE I/SA
129023

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2377

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION STRIKING TIME WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATOR, DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA, LANGE ZEITWERK STRIKING TIME MODEL, NO. 063/100, REF. 145.025, MOVEMENT NO. 91'158, CASE NO. 201'016, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. L 043.2, manual, 78 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Guarantee Seal dated 1 May 2012, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$600,000-900,000 *US$77,000-120,000*

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配時、刻鳴響裝置、動力儲存、數字時間顯示及停秒功能，“Lange Zeitwerk Striking Time”，限量生產，編號063/100，型號145.025，約2012年製

With a 44.2 mm. case size, jumping numerals display and a visible chiming mechanism, this watch is truly modern and unique – representing not only a first in horology but also a first for Lange, whose style usually consists of classy, understated dress watches. As is characteristic of Lange, every aspect of the creation of the watch is executed to a high degree of precision – the jumping numerals mechanism always delivers an exact reading of time, advancing instantaneously rather than slowly and gradually. This is achieved using a beautifully hand-finished remontoire, visible through the sapphire case back, which enables a steady flow of power to the balance. Furthermore, a switch at 4 o'clock alternatively activates or deactivates the chiming mechanism (as seen by the two small symmetrical hammers), which when on, chimes every quarter hour and hour with different, crisp and clear sounds.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE I/SA
AB
ACHT
8
28
50
40
30
20
10

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2378

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH 31 DAY POWER RESERVE, REVOLUTIONARY KEY WINDING MECHANISM, DATE AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, MONATS-WERK, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 31 MODEL, REF. 130.025, MOVEMENT NO. 81'892, CASE NO. 191'790, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. L 034.1, manual, 62 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws with aperture for winding mechanism, 46 mm. diam., signed
Wtih: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, Garantie dated 12 February 2012, instruction manual, two keys, leather wallet, presentation box and outer packaging.

HK$480,000-650,000 *US$62,000-83,000*

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配31天動力儲存、有匙上弦，日曆顯示及停秒功能，“ Lange 31”，型號130.025，約2012年製

The revolutionary Lange 31 is the first mechanical wristwatch with a power reserve of 31 days. The exceptionally high power reserve can assure high rate stability and consistent rate accuracy for an entire month. The watch features the same key winding system as a historic pocket watch and can be wound with a stainless steel winding key through an aperture in the case back thus generating much more torque than would be possible with a crown. In order to prevent over tightening of the springs, this complex movement features a built-in torque limiting mechanism and a backstop ratchet that slows down the key when it is turned anti-clockwise.

The Lange 31 attests to the fine craftsmanship, technical excellence as well as aesthetic qualities at A. Lange & Söhne, making it a highly sought-after collector's watch.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE/SA
MONATS-WERK
31
191790
Werk-Nr. • Mov
Model
Authorised Lange retailer
EMPEROR WATCH

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2379

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, COUNTDOWN FUNCTION AND ACOUSTIC SIGNAL

SIGNED GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, PANORETROGRAPH MODEL, NO. 149/150, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 60, manual, 54 jewels, signed
Dial: Fan-form 30 minute register and countdown display, signed
Case: Button in the band at 4 o'clock for start/stop, at 2 o'clock for re-set and at 10 o'clock for countdown function, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Glashütte Original double deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

格拉蘇蒂,精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配飛返計時功能，日曆顯示，倒數計時及聲音信號，“PanoRetroGraph”，限量生產，編號149/150，約2000年製

2379

2380

2380

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 3607, CASE NO. 111'091, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. L901.0, manual, 53 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Date adjust button to the band, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

朗格，精細，18k金腕錶，配日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Lange 1”，約2000年製

2381

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD DUAL AND WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 TIME ZONE MODEL, REF. 116.032, MOVEMENT NO. 52'498, CASE NO. 162'567, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. L031.1, manual, 54 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Guarantee dated 26 June 2006 in leather booklet, instruction manual and cloth

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

朗格，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配兩地時間、世界時間、特大日曆、日夜顯示、停秒功能及動力儲存顯示，“Lange 1 Time Zone”，型號116.032，約2006年製

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE/SA
GLASHÜTTE/SA
MADE IN GERMANY

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2382

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K HONEY GOLD BOUTIQUE EXCLUSIVE LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH PATENTED STOP SECONDS MECHANISM, CHAIN FUSEE AND HAND ENGRAVED HONEY GOLD PIVOTING SEGMENT DIAL

SIGNED A. LANGE & SOHNE, GLASHUTTE I/SA, RICHARD LANGE TOURBILLON POUR LE MERITE HANDWERKSKUNST MODEL, NO. 05/15, REF. 761'050, MOVEMENT NO. 88'550, CASE NO. 199'955, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. L072.1, manual, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Guarantee Seal dated 2 March 2012, presentation box, outer packaging, additional strap, product literature and cleaning cloth

HK$1,300,000-2,000,000 *US$170,000-260,000*

朗格，非常精細及極罕有，18k蜜糖金腕錶，配陀飛輪、專利停秒裝置、芝麻鏈傳動系統及手工鏨刻移動錶盤，“Richard Lange Tourbillon Pour Le Mérite, Handwerkskunst”，限量生產，編號05/15，型號 761'050，約2012 年製

Produced in 2011-2012 and limited to only 15 pieces, the Richard Lange Tourbillon “Pour le Mérite” represents a culmination of what connoisseurs of fine watches associate with the legendary “A. Lange & Söhne” heritage.

This highly impressive and supremely elegant 41.9 mm. diameter watch is made of Lange's specially developed “honey gold”, an alloy that includes silicon, physically harder and paler than standard 18k gold. The hand-engraved honey gold pivoting segment regulator-style dial takes its inspiration from the dials used for high-precision observatory clocks whereby the hours, minutes and seconds are read from individual chapter rings.

With fusée and chain transmission and a one-minute tourbillon, the L072.1 calibre movement incorporates therefore two of the most historic complications proven to contribute to the greater accuracy of a mechanical watch. Furthermore, the model is fitted with Lange's patented stop-seconds mechanism which enables the user to stop and restart the entire movement with an accuracy of one-second.

The glazed display back allows the beauty and exceptional finish of the movement to be fully appreciated. To this end, the movement plate has been partially skeletonised so that the fusée and chain system - rarely implemented in wristwatches, can clearly be seen unwinding from the mainspring barrel onto the fusée while the watch is being wound.

The fusée and chain mechanism is one of the most effective methods of maintaining the accuracy of a watch by providing a constant amount of power to the escapement over the period that the mainspring unwinds from fully wound to unwound.

Ψ 2383

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH PERPETUAL CALENDAR, FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH, TOURBILLON, DATE, POWER RESERVE, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, DATOGRAPH PERPETUAL TOUBILLON MODEL, NO. 005/100, REF. 740.036, MOVEMENT NO. 122'836, CASE NO. 229'003, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 952.2, manual, 58 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, Lange Guarantee Seal dated 23 October 2016, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,200,000-1,600,000 *US$160,000-210,000*

朗格，極精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆，飛返計時，陀飛輪，日曆，動力儲存，閏年及月相顯示，“Datograph Perpetual Toubillon”，限量生產，編號005/100，型號740.036，約2016年製

It is difficult to find a watch more technically and functionally brilliant than the Datograph Perpetual Tourbillon. Unveiled in SIHH 2015 to the great awe and shock of the audience, the present example was created by Lange to showcase their prowess and leading position in the field of watchmaking. So complicated and exclusive is this watch that only 100 were made (the present example being numbered 005). Essentially speaking, this watch manages to combine a jumping displays perpetual calendar, flyback chronograph, tourbillon, moon phases and finally a power reserve indicator (near the end of the tachymeter scale), all housed into a beautifully finished movement and visible through the sapphire case back.

Beautiful as the watch's dial side is, it is the movement itself that is truly impressive and characteristic of Lange's technical perfectionism and attention to detail. Not only is the movement simply aesthetically astounding (with a hand engraved balance cock and an incredible level of hand-finishing), but it is also designed with function in mind. Two subtle yet complicated mechanisms underlie just how intricate Calibre L952.2. is. Firstly, pulling the crown out to adjust the time instantly stops the movement, halting the tourbillon, allowing the time to be displayed with an accuracy of one-fifth of a second. This function, first introduced in 2008 by Lange, has been made possible by the modification of the balance, which now oscillates at a slightly lower frequency.

Secondly, and perhaps most impressively, is the watch's unique ability to advance every single display on the perpetual calendar once (moon phase, date, day) by one single compression of the pusher at 10 o'clock. To prevent accidentally pressing the pusher and needlessly activating the instantaneous display adjustment, Lange has designed the watch in such a way that the function is locked unless the crown is pulled out. This not only protects the movement itself but also ensures that the function is only used when the watch truly needs correction – i.e. when the power reserve has depleted (an idiosyncratic yet ultimately incredibly thoughtful and important feature).

As befitting a watch of such a high pedigree, only precious metals have been used: the hands are rhodium-plated and solid gold and the case is made of platinum. The present example is a must-have for the ultimate collector, and for those who are interested in seeing how far the innovative and technical boundaries of horology can be pushed.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

2384

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. AN EXTREMELY FINE, VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND CHAIN FUSÉE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, TOURBOGRAPH POUR LE MÉRITE MODEL, NO. 19/51, REF. 702.025F, CASE NO. 150'019, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 903.0 with chain fusée, manual, 43 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, Garantie dated 10 April 2008, product literature, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$2,400,000-4,000,000 *US$310,000-510,000*

朗格，極精細，非常罕有及觸目，鉑金腕錶，配追針計時功能、陀飛輪、動力儲存及芝麻鏈傳動系統，限量生產，編號19/51，“Tourbograph Pour le Mérite”，型號702.025F，約2008年製

On 7 December 2005, A. Lange & Söhne commemorated the 15th anniversary of its reinstated manufacture with an imitable expression of micromechanical virtuosity and watchmaking ingenuity. Testing the boundaries of physics and mechanical possiblities, for the very first time in the history of horology, the manufacture united three marvels from the realm of grand complications: a fusée-and-chain transmission, a tourbillon, and a rattrapante chronograph mechanism in a single wristwatch. This very special opus is the Tourbograph "Pour le Mérite".

Echoing the Tourbillon "Pour le Mérite" that was presented in 1994, the Tourbograph once again unites the two most complex mechanisms dedicated to enhancing long-term rate accuracy, but Lange goes the further mile by integrating a timekeeping mechanism that allows lap times to be measured, as suggested by the name Tourbograph.

The Tourbograph is the second Lange creation with the attribute "Pour le Mérite", an accolade for the superb horological skills of Lange's master watchmakers. The name alludes to the most prestigious order of merit inspired by Alexander von Humboldt, sponsored by King Frederick William IV in 1842, for outstanding, predominantly scientific accomplishments.

The hand-crafted manually wound L903.0 calibre is composed of no less than 1,000 individual components. The tourbillon alone consists of 84 parts yet weighs a scant 0.5 grams. Just the finishing process of the bridge requires two days to complete.

The Tourbograph was crafted in a limited edition of 101 examples out of which 51 were made in platinum such as the present lot and is no longer in production.

THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED PRIVATE SWISS COLLECTOR

ψ 2385

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND UNUSUAL 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, ALARM AND COUNTDOWN INDICATION

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SONATA MODEL, REF. 666-88, CASE NO. 291, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. UN-66, automatic, 109 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Engraved back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, undated Certificate, instruction manual, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

雅典，精細及獨特，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針，日曆顯示，鬧鈴及倒數顯示，“Sonata”，型號666-88，約2005年製

Δ Ψ 2386

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CARROUSEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL DIRECT ESCAPEMENT

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, FREAK MODEL, REF. 016-88, CASE NO. 151, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. UN-01, manual, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back revealing the mainspring with ridged crown for winding, 42.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 25 August 2003, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

雅典，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配卡羅素陀飛輪及雙向擒縱機構，“ Freak”，型號016-88，約2003年製

FRANCK MULLER
GENEVE
TOURBILLON
REPETITION
MINUTES

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2387

FRANCK MULLER. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM TONNEAU-SHAPED MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, IMPERIAL TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 5850 RMT, NO. 21, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Highly engraved, manual, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed
With: Platinum Franck Muller buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$400,000-640,000 *US$52,000-82,000*

Franck Muller，非常精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形腕錶，配三問及陀飛輪，“Imperial Tourbillon”，型號5850 RMT，約2005年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2388

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, IMPERIAL TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 2852 T, CASE NO. 02, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Manual, 19 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 31 mm. wide, 36 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Franck Muller buckle, presentation box only

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

Franck Muller，精細，18k金酒桶形陀飛輪腕錶，型號2852 T，約2005年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2389

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, REF. RM S9, CASE NO. 02, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Manual, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back, 35 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Franck Muller buckle, Certificate dated 5 February 1994, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$160,000-220,000 *US$21,000-28,000*

Franck Muller，精細，鉑金三問腕錶，型號RM S9，約1994年製

2390

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A RARE AND FINE PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH THREE GOLD BRIDGES TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, NO. 5, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 9981, manual, 46 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Three gold bridges tourbillon visible through the glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$350,000-500,000 *US$45,000-64,000*

芝柏，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能、三金橋及陀飛輪，約2012年製

Girard-Perregaux's first tourbillon movement featuring three gold bridges was patented in 1884 by one of the firm's founders, Constant Girard; the unique example in the history of watchmaking represents still today a perfect combination of aesthetical, technical and symbolical aspects. At the Universal Exhibition in Paris in 1889, his tourbillon with three gold bridges was awarded a gold medal and then declared out of competition, as it was beyond match.

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2391

LAURENT FERRIER. A UNIQUE AND EXTREMELY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD DOUBLE SPIRAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND BLACK ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED LAURENT FERRIER, GENEVE, TOURBILLON DOUBLE SPIRAL, GALET CLASSIC TOURBILLON PIECE UNIQUE MODEL, REF. LCF003-G, MOVEMENT NO. 73, CASE NO. BTE003-005G, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. FBN 916.01, manual, 23 jewels, signed
Dial: Black enamel, signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Laurent Ferrier deployant clasp with additional 18k white gold Laurent Ferrier buckle, Laurent Ferrier Certicat d'Origine et Garantie dated 20 January 2013, additional black crocodile strap, loupe, cleaning cloth, travel case, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

HK$800,000-1,600,000 *US$110,000-210,000*

Laurent Ferrier，獨一無二及極精細，18k白金雙游絲陀飛輪腕錶，配寶璣數字及黑色琺瑯錶盤，“Galet Classic Tourbillon Piece Unique”，型號LCF003-G，約2013年製

With unique black enamel Grand Feu dial made upon the special request of the present owner, this Laurent Ferrier tourbillon wristwatch, housed in a beautifully shaped curving solid 18k white gold Galet, or "pebble" case is the last word in understated luxury.

In contrast to the Laurent Ferrier regular production series offered with either a white enamel Grand Feu enamel dial or a black onyx dial, the present watch is unique in having a black enamel Grand Feu dial. Furthermore, this special request black enamel dial, discreetly inscribed "Tourbillon Double Spiral", is confirmed by the Certificate of Origin. Adding a further layer of exclusivity, the unique watches of Laurent Ferrier such as the present watch are recognizable by their beautiful Breguet numerals to distinguish them from the Roman numerals of the regular production series.

This stunning wristwatch is as technically advanced as it is easy to wear. Its discreet appearance belies the fact that the "Tourbillon Double Spiral" is a technical masterpiece, the calibre 916.01 movement is equipped with a one-minute tourbillon certified by the Besançon Observatory. As its name suggests and for improved accuracy, two balance springs are used, mounted at 180 degrees opposite one another in order to eliminate isochronal errors and ensuring the balance remains as centered as possible during each oscillation.

A third-generation watchmaker, Laurent Ferrier has an exceptionally impressive C.V., including a total of four decades at Patek Philippe, ultimately becoming technical and product director, as well as placing third overall at the 1979 Le Mans in a Porsche 935, just behind the team that included Paul Newman.

From the beginning Laurent Ferrier immediately opted for excellence and rapidly earned chronometric precision certification from the Besançon Observatory. The company draws upon the sources of traditional horology while offering a renewed vision of movement construction. It represents a bridge between watchmaking traditions embodied in a wealth of details and finishes, and industrial innovations. This renewal of classical values makes Laurent Ferrier a respected new exponent of the exclusive art of mechanical haute horlogerie - a status duly noted by connoisseurs.

In 2010 Laurent Ferrier was awarded the Geneva Watchmaking Grand Prix in the "Men's Watch" category for its first creation, the Galet Classic.

PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2392

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE PLATINUM CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SINGLE BUTTON SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND PULSATION SCALE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, HARMONY ULTRA THIN GRANDE COMPLICATION CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 5400S/000P-B219, MOVEMENT NO. 5'381'686, CASE NO. 1'344'702, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 3500, automatic, 47 jewels, signed
Dial: Silvered opaline with blue painted Arabic numerals and blue pulsation scale, signed
Case: Glazed display back 4 screws, 42 mm. wide, signed
With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 25 Feb 2017, Certificate of Authenticity, additional Vacheron Constantin CROCODILE strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,200,000-2,000,000 *US$160,000-260,000*

江詩丹頓，獨一無二及非常精細，鉑金枕形自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存及脈搏刻度，“Harmony”，型號5400S/000P-B219，約2017年製

In 2015, Vacheron Constantin (the oldest continuous watchmaker in the world) celebrated its 260th anniversary by revamping their Harmony collection, after 7 years of development. At the very top of this range (featuring reinvented cushion-shaped watches) was the Ultra Thin Grande Complication Chronograph, a piece that immediately set a record as the world's thinnest self-winding monopusher split seconds chronograph.

However, it is the movement of this watch which truly sets it apart, which despite being incredibly thin is also functionally very complicated, a design that has earned it the prestigious Hallmark of Geneva. Measuring at just 5.2 mm. thick, the calibre contains 459 components, with some springs being as small as 3/100ths of a millimetre. Further increasing the impressiveness of this feat are the various technological advancements housed in the movement, such as a sizeable 51-hours power reserve and a clutch system designed to enable fluid operation of the chronograph seconds hand. On the dial side, the watch is refreshingly crisp and clean, with clear Arabic numerals and a silvered opaline dial (featuring a subtle power reserve indicator at 6 o'clock).

To show off the complexity of this movement (visible through the sapphire case back), the attractive hand-engraved gold rotor is set at the periphery of the calibre, enabling an unobstructed view of the watch's inner mechanics. Vacheron, to prevent overwinding, has also managed to incorporate a locking mechanism within the watch, which automatically stops the rotor from moving once the watch is fully wound.

Further enhancing the present example's appeal however, is its rarity. This watch is a unique piece, made by client specification, which sets it apart from the other examples (which are in any case already limited to only 10 pieces). Instead of a red tachymeter scale, the present example has adopted a blue pulsation scale instead, matching the colour of the numerals and the strap. For the ultimate collector, there is therefore no better opportunity than the present example (accompanied by a hand-signed celebration letter by Vacheron's CEO) to own a truly unique, symbolic and complicated piece from one of the most respected watchmakers in the industry.

Examples of reference 5400S are illustrated in The Wristwatch Handbook, by Ryan Schmidt, p. 37

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2393

GREUBEL FORSEY. A VERY FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH WITH DIFFERENTIAL QUADRUPLE TOURBILLON AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, INVENTION PIECE 2 MODEL, NO. 02/11, CASE NO. 02 325, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. GF03N, manual, 64 jewels, signed
Dial: Differential quadruple tourbillon regulator with each inner tourbillon inclined at a 30 angle rotating once every 60 seconds with the outer tourbillon rotating once every 4 minutes, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws, 43.5 mm. wide, signed
With: 18k pink gold Greubel Forsey double deployant clasp, Greubel Forsey Extrait du Grand Livre and Certificat de Grand Service. This certificate is valid during six months following the date of acquisition of the watch at Christie's, offering the new owner a free servicing (but not exceeding 10,000 CHF of the retail service price) of the present watch in Greubel Forsey's workshops, subject to conditions published on the back of the Certificate.

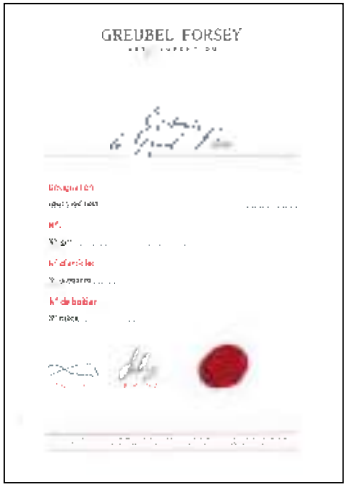
HK$1,800,000-2,500,000 *US$240,000-320,000*

高珀富斯，極精細 ，非常罕有及觸目，18k紅金腕錶，配四陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Invention Piece 2” ，限量生產，編號02/11，約2011年製

In what can only be described as horological overkill, Greubel Forsey has harnessed its entire technical capability in watchmaking to create a watch that is breathtakingly innovative. Indeed, it is hard to find a watch more complicated than the Invention Piece 2, which has a movement consisting of an impressive 594 components, all housed into an unusual and quirky asymmetrical case.

Of immediate note, catching the eye, is the main feature of the piece – two double tourbillons presented top to bottom. Both the tourbillons feature two systems of dual carriages, improving the accuracy of the time measurement exponentially more than other tourbillons. To proudly exhibit this, the Invention Piece 2 displays an 'open heart' architecture, allowing each escapement to be viewed in its entirety. The time itself can be read at 5 o'clock, with hours and minutes being indicated by a red triangle and a rotating display. The seconds indicator is placed at 10 o'clock, adjacent to a power reserve indicator at 11 o'clock. On the case back, as is characteristic of Greubel Forsey's most complicated pieces, there is a hand engraved personal message from the founders, which recounts the story and history behind the piece's invention to the owner.

So complicated and time consuming are these pieces to create that they are incredibly limited in production. This particular edition of pink gold is limited to 11 pieces only, of which the present example is number 2.



Ψ 2394

GREUBEL FORSEY. A VERY FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION 30° DOUBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, INVENTION PIECE 1, NO. 3/11, CASE NO. 01 670, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. GF02N, manual, 38 jewels, signed
Dial: Inner tourbillon inclined at a 30° angle rotating once every 60 seconds, outer tourbillon rotating once every 4 minutes, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Greubel Forsey double deployant clasp, Greubel Forsey Extrait du Grand Livre and Certificat de Grand Service. This certificate is valid during six months following the date of acquisition of the watch at Christie's, offering the new owner a free servicing (but not exceeding 10,000 CHF of the retail service price) of the present watch in Greubel Forsey's workshops, subject to conditions published on the back of the Certificate.

HK$1,400,000-2,000,000 *US$180,000-260,000*

高珀富斯，非常精細，極罕有及吸引，18k紅金腕錶，配30度雙陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Invention Piece 1”，限量生產，編號03/11，約2008年製

The ethos behind Greubel Forsey's Invention Piece 1 is to pay homage to the timepiece that launched Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey into galactic stardom in 2004: the Double Tourbillon 30°. While the 338-part calibre of the IP1 is based on the DT30, the displays, surfaces, architecture and aesthetics have all been profoundly modified and redeveloped. The exquisitely finished horological masterpiece is a solid validation of the underlying fundamental inventions of Greubel Forsey, with an objective to reinforce the link between mechanism and indication, as well as the relentless pursuit to improve timekeeping precision.

The highly original hour and minute display comprises of two triangular indicators, red for the hours and blue for the minutes, that enable the observer to follow the passing of time on two concentric semi-circles around the exquisitely finished tourbillon cages; the eccentric seconds and power reserve indicator appear to be in "orbit", reminiscent of a miniature solar system.

The unique nature of the IP1 is reinforced by a personalised message engraved in miniature bas-relief on the plate of the case back and will forever accompany the owner of this exceptional timepiece.

The IP1 was produced in a single edition comprising three unique editions of 11 watches each in white gold, pink gold such as the present watch and platinum, a number (1+1) chosen for its symbolic value representing the Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey partnership.

2395

Ψ 2395

ANTOINE PREZIUSO. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON

SIGNED ANTOINE PREZIUSO, HOURS OF LOVE MODEL, NO. 01/30, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed back secured by 8 screws, 33.5 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Antoine Preziuso buckle, sales tag

HK$48,000-70,000 *US$6,200-9,000*

Antoine Preziuso，精細及罕有，18k金酒桶形腕錶，配中心秒針及隱藏春宮活動人偶，“Hours of Love”，限量生產，編號01/30，約2000年製

Ψ 2396

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE AND FINE ULTRA THIN 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 25643BA, NO. 251, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2870, 32 jewels, signed
Dial: Two aperture revealing the Tourbillon and oscillator, signed.
Case: Crown positioned on back case, 28 mm width, 33mm length, signed
With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet double deployant clasp

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

愛彼，罕有，精細及纖薄，18k金自動上弦枕形腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Tourbillon Automatique”，型號25643BA，約1990年

Introduced in 1986, the Audemars Piguet automatic tourbillon was not only the first series produced automatic wristwatch with a tourbillon function, but is still arguably one of the world's thinnest automatic tourbillon wristwatches ever made with an overall thickness of only 4.8 mm. Perhaps the two most outstanding features that made this possible are a tourbillon cage made of titanium, dramatically reducing the weight and therefore the power required for the escapement, and the incredible innovative solution of mounting some of the jewels for pivots in the case back of the watch. Given the watch's historical importance and the fact that it remains today unbeaten for thinness, this model will always remain a ground-breaking milestone in the chronicles of high horology.

2396

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2397

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON GRAND DATE MODEL, REF. 26009BC, CASE NO. F 65248, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 2886, manual, 23 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. wide, 40 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2011, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$180,000-280,000 *US$24,000-36,000*

愛彼，精細，18k白金長方形陀飛輪腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號26009BC，約2011年製

2398

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2398

OMEGA. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED OMEGA, DE VILLE 50TH ANNIVERSARY MODEL, REF. 424.53.40.20.04.002, CASE NO. 89'183'141, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 2500, automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Enamel dial, signed
Case: Snap on back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Omega buckle, International Warranty dated 28 April 2018, Pictograms, instruction manual, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-70,000 *US$6,200-9,000*

歐米茄，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及琺瑯錶盤，“De Ville 50th Anniversary”，型號424.53.40.20.04.002，約2018年製

Ψ 2399

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RETROGRADE DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER EXCENTER TIME ZONE MODEL, REF. 200-MMTZ39W, CASE NOS. 013'178 & 385, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. J7061, manual, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$65,000-95,000 *US$8,400-12,000*

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k白金腕錶，配逆返兩地時間，動力儲存，日夜及日曆顯示，“Premier Excentre Time Zone”，型號200-MMTZ39W，約2004年製

2399

Ψ 2400

FREDERIQUE CONSTANT. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED FREDERIQUE CONSTANT, SLIMLINE MODEL, NO. 055/188, REF. FC-980X4S6, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. FC980/FC985, automatic, 33 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down glazed display back, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Frederique Constant buckle

HK$48,000-70,000 *US$6,200-9,000*

Frederique Constant，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦陀飛輪腕錶，配日夜顯示，“Slimline”，限量生產，編號055/188，型號FC-980X4S6，約2012年製

2400

2401

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2401

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND ALARM FUNCTION

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER GRAND REVEIL MODEL, REF. 149..8.95, CASE NO. 132, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 909/1, automatic, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$60,000-120,000 *US$7,700-15,000*

積家，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針，月相顯示及鬧鈴，“Master Grand Reveil”，型號149.8.95，約2005年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE SWISS COLLECTOR

Ψ 2402

CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC HOUR STRIKING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND STRIKING STATUS INDICATOR

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C. STRIKE ONE MODEL, NO. 1/100, REF. 16/1912, MOVEMENT NO. 100'500, CASE NO. 1'210'061, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 96SH, automatic, 33 jewels, signed
Dial: Striking status indicator at 12 o'clock, seconds display on a disc at 6 o'clock, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 40.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Chopard buckle

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配小時鳴響裝置，日曆及小時鳴響裝置顯示，“Strike One”，型號16/1912，限量生產，編號1/100，約2007年製

The present watch is numbered 1 out of the 100 pieces produced in limited series.

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2403

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC, MALTE MODEL, REF. 47031, CASE NO. 779'051, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 1126/1, automatic, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Hinged cover, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK$95,000-145,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

江詩丹頓，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，逆返日曆及閏年顯示，“Malte”，型號47031，約2005年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2404

IWC. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, DA VINCI MODEL, CASE NO. 2'543'985, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 79252, automatic, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw back, 38.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel IWC buckle

HK$60,000-100,000 *US$7,700-13,000*

萬國錶，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及數字年份顯示，"Da Vinci"，約1990年製

2404

2405

2405

IWC. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7 DAY POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. 502107, MOVEMENT NO. 2'937'588, CASE NO. 2'920'276, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 50611, automatic, 66 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold IWC deployant clasp, IWC Guarantee dated 15 November 2004, instruction manual, spare calendar disc, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$90,000-120,000 *US$12,000-15,000*

萬國錶，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、7天動力儲存、月相及數字年份顯示，"Portuguese Perpetual Calendar"，型號502107，約2004年

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTAMT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2406

IWC. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7 DAY POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, NO. 214/250, MOVEMENT NO. 2'915'186, CASE NO. 2'919'186, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 50611, automatic, 66 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by six screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum IWC deployant clasp, undated Guarantee, product literature, century slide, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$160,000-320,000 *US$21,000-41,000*

萬國錶，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、7天動力儲存、月相及數字年份顯示，“Portuguese Perpetual Calendar”，限量生產，編號214/250，約2006年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2407

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES, DATE, DUAL POWER RESERVE AND 1/6 SECOND INDICATION

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, DUOMÈTRE À QUANTIÈME LUNAIRE MODEL, REF. 600.2.24.S , CASE NO. 2'737'509, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 381, manual, 42 jewels, signed
Dial: Small second hand for jumping 1/6 second, 2 windows for power reserve indication, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 17 June 2012, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

積家，非常精細，18k紅金腕錶，配中心秒針，月相，日曆，雙動力儲存及六份一秒顯示，“Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire”，型號600.2.24.S，2012年製

A true masterpiece of micromechanics, the Duomètre Quantième Lunaire features two independent power reserves, one of which, in this case, is devoted solely to precise time measurement while the other takes care of the functional displays. Associated with the "Dual-Wing" concept, the zero/reset system for the seconds and the jumping stop seconds ensures accuracy to the nearest 1/6th second when setting the timepiece.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2408

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE WOOD, GILT BRASS AND GLASS ATMOS CLOCK WITH MOON PHASES
SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ATMOS MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 684'249, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Wound by changes in the air pressure, signed
Dial: The side doors opening to reveal two panels painted with the world map, signed
Case: Stepped and moulded, with wood inlay, 27.5 x 21.5 x 28 cm. (W x D x H), signed

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

積家，精細及罕有，木, 銅鍍金及玻璃製空氣鐘，配月相顯示，“Atmos”，約2005年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2409

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A VERY FINE, EXTREMELY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED SPHERICAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH SINGLE BUTTON DIGITAL INSTANT CHRONOGRAPH, DAY/NIGHT INDICATOR AND AVENTURINE SUB-DIAL

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, GYROTOURBILLON 3 MODEL, NO. 3/8, REF. 185.3.08.S, CASE NO. 2'967'086, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 176, manual, 88 jewels, signed
Dial: Aperture for spherical tourbillon carriage, aventurine sub-dial with digital minute display, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

HK$1,500,000-2,200,000 *US$200,000-280,000*

積家，非常精細，極罕有及觸目，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石半鏤空腕錶，配球形陀飛輪、單按鈕跳字顯示計時功能，日夜顯示及砂金石計時錶盤，“Gyrotourbillon 3”，限量生產，編號3/8，型號185.3.08.S，約2013年製

At SIHH 2013, Jaeger-LeCoultre unveiled one of its most technologically advanced masterpieces to great acclaim – the Master Grande Tradition Gyrotourbillon 3 (platinum, and limited to 75 pieces). Three years later, at that very same fair, the Grande Maison further unveiled an even more exclusive edition of this watch, gem-set and limited to 8 pieces. The present example, is the third of these eight pieces and is therefore incredibly prized as an extremely rare example of horology at the pinnacle of innovation.

A 'first' for watch-making, this particular 'grande complication' features an instantaneous digital-display chronograph (at 9 o'clock), as well as a day-night indicator (at 3 o'clock). Further setting the watch apart from all others, however, is the spherical flying gyrotourbillon at 6 o'clock, which lacks an upper bridge and therefore seems to float in space next to the aventurine subdial. The gyrotourbillon consists of two aluminium carriages (through which the blueish-coloured spherical balance spring is visible), respectively rotating 2.5 times a minute.

Aesthetically speaking, the present example is made from white gold, coupled with a silvered dial. Further adding to the luxurious appeal of this watch are roughly 101 diamonds (of about 6 carats in total) inlaid into the bezel, crown, buckle and lugs of the watch. This watch celebrates the 180th anniversary of one of the most well-established watchmakers in the world, and is therefore aptly inspired by its 19th century pocket watches. It is an essential addition for anyone looking to own a piece of the Manufacture's long history.

JAEGER-LECOULTRE
60
10
50
20
40
30
010

2410

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION (LOTS 2410-2419)

Ψ 2410

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION OVAL-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WANDERING HOUR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, STAR WHEEL MILLENARY MODEL, REF. 25898OR, MOVEMENT NO. 477'619, CASE NO. E 26878, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. wide, 36 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Certificat d'Authenticite et d'Exclusivite, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$56,000-80,000 *US$7,200-10,000*

愛彼，罕有，18k紅金自動上弦橢圓形腕錶，配旋轉時針，"Star Wheel Millenary"，限量生產，型號25898OR，約2000年製

2411

2411

IWC. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JACKIE CHAN CHARITABLE FOUNDATION

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGIESER CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC MODEL, NO. 048/250, REF. IW371433, CASE NO.3'186'886, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 79350, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws engraved with "IWC for the Jackie Chan Charitable Foundation" and the Chinese character for dragon, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold IWC buckle, undated IWC Guarantee, instruction manual, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$64,000-95,000 *US$8,300-12,000*

萬國，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦計時腕錶，"Portugieser Chronograph Automatic"，為成龍慈善基金而製，限量生產，編號048/250，型號 IW371433，約2006年製

2412

IWC. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7 DAY POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. 5021, CASE NO. 29'15'749, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 50611, automatic, 66 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold IWC deployant clasp, product literature, century slide, presentation box only

HK$95,000-130,000 *US$13,000-17,000*

萬國錶，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、7天動力儲存、月相及數字年份顯示，“Portuguese Perpetual Calendar”，型號5021，約2004年製

2413

2413

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A LARGE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

SIGNED VACHERON & CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 4537, CASE NO. 330'718, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Cal. P453/38, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

HK$40,000-56,000 *US$5,200-7,200*

江詩丹頓，大碼及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，型號4537，1952年製

According to the Extract of the Archives from Vacheron Constantin, the present timepiece was made in 1952.

2414

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TRIPLE CALENDAR AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, MASTER-CALENDAR MODEL, REF. 6850 CC MC, CASE NO. 146, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle, blank Certificat, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$56,000-80,000 *US$7,200-10,000*

Franck Muller，精細，18k紅金酒桶形腕錶，計時功能，日曆，星期，月份及24小時顯示，“Master-Calendar”，型號6850 CC MC，約2000年製

2414

2415

FRANCK MULLER. AN UNUSUAL 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND UNIQUE TIME DISPLAY

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, SECRET HOURS MODEL, REF. 8880 SE H, CASE NO. 65, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Crown to display secret time on demand at 9 o'clock, back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, 46.5 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k white gold Franck Muller buckle, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 8 September 2007, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

Franck Muller，獨特，18k白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及獨一無二時間顯示，“Secret Hours”，型號8880 SE H，約2007年製

2416

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DUAL AND WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, AUTOMATIQUE, MASTER CONTROL GEOGRAPHIQUE MODEL, NO. 201, REF. 142.6.92, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 929/3, automatic, 38 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Hinged dust cover, glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

積家，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地及世界時間，中心秒針，動力儲存，日曆及日夜顯示，“Master Control Geographique”，限量生產，編號201，型號142.6.92，約1998年製

The present watch is numbered 201 of a limited edition of 250 examples made.

2417

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A RARE AND FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC ALARM WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND COMPRESSION SYSTEM

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR MEMOVOX MODEL, NO. 091/250, REF. 146.6.97, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 918, automatic, 22 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Crown at 2 o'clock to wind and set the alarm indicated on the fan-shaped sector, crowns at 2 and 4 o'clock each fitted with a compressor system to ensure water-resistance of watch, back secured by 4 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp, undated Certicat de Garantie, undated Certificat d'authenticite, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$95,000-140,000 *US$13,000-18,000*

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，鬧鈴，日曆顯示及壓縮系統，“Master Compressor Memovox”，限量生產，編號091/250，型號146.6.97，約2004年製

2418

NO LOT

2419

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5059, MOVEMENT NO. 3'236'807, CASE NO. 4'272'568, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. 315 S QR, automatic, 31 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 36 mm., signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 31 March 2005, leather box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$200,000-280,000 *US$26,000-36,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，2005年製

Reference 5059 was launched in 1998 and discontinued in 2006. Together with the reference 5050, these two watches are the only watches of their period to have been produced with their combination of features. Additionally, the 5059 is the first watch produced since the legendary reference 2497 and reference 2438-1 with sweep centre seconds on a perpetual calendar.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
THU
APR

PATEK PHILIPPE
CALATRAVA PILOT REF. 5522A
NEW YORK 2017, LIMITED TO 600 EXAMPLES

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2420

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5522, MOVEMENT NO. 7'061'219, CASE NO. 6'202'103, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 324 S, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 16 October 2017 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$260,000-400,000 *US$34,000-51,000*

百達翡麗，罕有及大碼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，型號5522，約2017年製

In July 2017, Patek Philippe unveiled a 10-day long, public exhibition dedicated to 'The Art of Watchmaking', featuring some of the brand's most important pieces from its history. To accompany and celebrate this event, taking place in New York city, Patek also unveiled a few limited edition models. One of those models was reference 5522A, a time only pilot's watch, of which today's lot is an example.

Although deceptively simple in design, many features make this watch truly remarkable. Although sizeable by Patek's standards (at 42 mm. in diameter), the watch itself is also incredibly thin and subtle, something achieved by its usage of the famed Calibre 324 S (a movement used in various watches such as the iconic reference 5711 Nautilus). This beautiful movement is visible through the glazed display back, upon which is engraved 'Patek Philippe New York 2017', which only serves to emphasize the watch's rarity and provenance. Only 600 pieces of this model were ever created, exclusively for the US market, which made the watch incredibly hard to source at the time.

Aesthetically speaking, the watch has echoes of a vintage charm, thanks to the brown calfskin strap featuring contrast stitching and a 'clevis' style buckle inspired by the belt buckles that pilots used to secure their survival kits. The dial is incredibly readable, clean and uncluttered, with bold 18k white gold numerals and an absence of any complication (such as a date window). Today's lot represents a rare opportunity to own a truly unique watch, one that is versatile enough to be worn on any occasion.

CALIBERS 240, 240 PS C, 240 SQU, 324 S C
SELF-WINDING
MOVEMENTS
TEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE SWISS
WEMPE

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

⊕ **2420A**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A BRASS WORLD TIME WALL CLOCK

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Quartz, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by multi screws, 40 cm. diam., signed

HK$80,000-150,000 *US$11,000-19,000*

百達翡麗，銅製世界時間掛鐘，約2001年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2421

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5130/1G, MOVEMENT NO. 5'786'009, CASE NO. 4'657'755, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed
Dial: Grey engine-turned, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 27 March 2014, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-350,000 *US$26,000-45,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，約2014年製

Reference 5130 was launched in 2006 and replaced reference 5110, in production since 2000. Its classic Calatrava style features a larger diameter of 39.5 mm. as opposed to the 37 mm. of its predecessor. The new size allowed broadening the width of the exterior rotating disc showing the 24 time zones, thus rendering the names of the 24 world cities even more legible.

PATEK PHILIPPE
TOKYO
SYDNEY
BRISBANE
MARSHALL
AUCKLAND
ANCHORAGE
HAWAII
L. ANGELES
DENVER
MEXICO
NEW YORK
BUENOS AIRES
LA PAZ
SAO PAULO
AZORES
LONDON
PARIS
CAIRO
MOSCOW
DUBAI
KARACHI
DHAKA
HONG KONG
BANGKOK
GENEVE

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2422

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131, MOVEMENT NO. 5'933'516, CASE NO. 6'060'449, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed
Dial: Cloisonné enamel centrefield depicting the world map of Asia, Oceania and the Americas, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 22 June 2016, instruction and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$700,000-1,000,000 *US$90,000-130,000*

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，約2016年製

The yellow gold version of reference 5131 was launched in 2008, followed by white gold in 2009 and later pink gold (such as the present example) in 2014. The dial of the present yellow gold example represents the Americas, Europe and Africa, the white gold version shows Europe, Africa, Asia, and Oceania, and finally the dial of the pink gold version shows Asia, Oceania and the Americas.

Reference 5131 is the successor of reference 5130 and shows three notable differences: use of a distinguishable closionné enamel dial, the names of the 24 cities are displayed in Italic type and the signature Patek Philippe and company location Genève are engraved on the bezel. Only two or three enameller artists are able to produce these rare dials and together they can only deliver 30-40 dials of each color every year. In 2012 a special and unique reference 5131 was produced with a view of Lake Geneva, to celebrate the firm's 175th Anniversary. In 2014, limited editions with different dial motifs were launched.

Reference 5131 is equipped with the ultra-thin automatic calibre 240 HU (HU for Heure Universelle, French for World Time). It features an eccentric 22K gold micro-rotor recessed in the back plate.

A modern world time wristwatch, the mechanism dates back to the 1930s when talented Geneva watchmaker Louis Cottier devised it and offered his invention to Patek Philippe. Cottier's ingenuity resulted in the company's now classic references 1415 HU and 2523. In 1959, Patek Philippe obtained a patent for Cottier's device (Swiss Patent No. 340 191). The company further developed the movement, introducing calibre 240 HU in 1999.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTAMT EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2423

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND LARGE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY/NIGHT INDICATOR AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA PILOT TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 5524, MOVEMENT NO. 7'044'119, CASE NO. 6'177'537, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 324 S C FUS, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 9 March 2017 and product literature in leather folder, additional brown Patek Philippe calf leather strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$280,000-440,000 *US$36,000-56,000*

百達翡麗，精細及大碼，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，兩地時間,日夜及日曆顯示，型號5524，“Calatrava Travel Time”，約2017年製

Reference 5524 was first introduced by Patek Philippe at Baselworld 2015 to pay tribute to the courageous pioneers of aeronautics. The local time can be read by the baton style blue steel hand with Superluminova coating and adjusted by the pushers at 8 and 10 o'clock in forward and backward direction. Home time is distinguished by the skeletonised white lacquered hand. There are also two separated day/night indicators for both local and home time with apertures on the dial.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
LOCAL
HOME

THE PROPERTY FROM A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2424

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE MAGNESIUM-ALUMINIUM TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RAFAEL NADAL CHRONOFIABLE CERTIFIED MODEL, REF. RM035 AL ALMG, CASE NO. 071, MOVEMENT NO. 119'419, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. RMUL, manual, 24 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Warranty dated 27 January 2012, advice and instructions, Technical Specifications, cleaning cloth, leather folder, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$700,000-1,100,000 *US$90,000-140,000*

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，鎂鋁合金酒桶形鏤空腕錶，配中心秒針，“Rafael Nadal Chronofiable Certified”，型號RM035 AL ALMG，約2012年製

As the sibling of the hugely successful and ground breaking RM027 Rafael Nadal, first introduced in 2011 and followed by RM027-01 in 2013, the RM035 embodied all of the spirit of the more complicated tourbillon in a Chronofiable® certified time only piece.

Nicknamed "Baby Nadal", The case of the RM035 is made of a magnesium-aluminium alloy allowing it to be both light and strong, which is then given a black electro-plasma oxidisation treatment to increase scratch and corrosion resistance. The baseplate, bridges and balance cock of the movement are made of black PVD coated grade 5 titanium, allowing the movement to be very rigid even with its incredible low weight of 4.3 grams to give a total all in weight for the watch of 45.8 grams.

The RM035 is a fine example of how Richard Mille combines cutting edge materials and technologies to produce watches which push the limits of what is believed possible in the world of horology.

RICHARD MILLE
RICHARD MILLE

RICHARD MILLE
RM011 FELIPE MASSA
NO.00

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

RICHARD MILLE RM011 FELIPE MASSA

Although Richard Mille frequently collaborates with various sporting icons, it is indisputable that their partnership with Felipe Massa is the most important one of all, one that truly synthesises and epitomises the brand's ethos of sporty aesthetic and technical excellence.

Felipe Massa is, in Richard Mille's own words, 'the brand's first historic partner', and since 2004, he has started every Grand Prix with an RM watch on his wrist. Since then, the accomplished Brazilian driver has won 11 races, even finishing runner-up in the world championship in 2008.

With its sporty, quirky and modern appearance, every RM is a powerful statement piece, understandable given the level of technological innovation that goes into each watch. It is therefore unsurprising that Felipe Massa has shown such a passion and interest in RM, since racing is at its core a very technical sport, one that requires a high attention to detail and an unyielding search for perfection.

The first watch to carry Felipe Massa's name was the RM 006, which weighed only 43 grams. It featured a previously unseen movement baseplate made of carbon nanofiber, a material whose strength is matched by its incredible lightness. Due to the superior build construction, this watch can withstand a great deal of force, such as the accelerations and vibrations generated around a race track. Indeed, Felipe Massa was wearing an RM 006 when his car crashed into a barrier in 2009, and whilst he almost died due to massive trauma to the head, the watch was completely fine and continued to function.

Since then, there have been many further editions bearing Felipe Massa's name, each with its own unique characteristics, and each being created with the input of the celebrated racer. One notable example is the Grand Prix Brazil edition (please see lot 2435), made to honor Felipe Massa's home country. At 10 o'clock, there is an image of the driver's helmet, a subtle reminder of the racer's importance to the brand.

It is Christie's great privilege to present today's collection – 11 limited edition RM 011s, all numbered the coveted and prestigious '00', each in like new condition complete with warranty and winding box, and all created in collaboration with Felipe Massa. Each and every one of these lots is special in their own right, and they are each as rare as they are technologically advanced – '00' pieces are almost always retained by the manufacturer and are not included in the limited edition run sold to the general public. In auction history, there has arguably never been a better opportunity to own some of the most iconic pieces belonging to a truly trailblazing watch brand that has made an undeniable and powerful impact on the industry.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2425

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AJ RG, MOVEMENT NO. 2477, CASE NO. 1994, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,550,000-2,200,000 *US$200,000-280,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金及鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AJ RG，約2014 年製

This luxury 18k pink gold version of the RM 011 Felipe Massa was made in a special edition of only 30 examples of which the present watch is numbered “00”, which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

The pink gold case exudes a rich warmth and is a perfect foil for the skeletonized movement. It is assembled using 20 spline screws made of grade 5 titanium and abrasion resistant stainless steel washers. The 62-jewel movement of the RM 011 is notable for its variable inertia free-sprung balance which is highly resistant to shocks and has four adjustable weights directly on the balance for fine and accurate adjustment which has eliminated the need for an index regulator.

This special pink gold RM 011 is sure to appeal to those who admire the mechanical innovation of the Richard Mille brand and the reassuring feel of a lustrous precious metal case.

RICHARD MILLE

RICHARD MILLE
TACHYMETER
SWISS 120 MADE
START / STOP
RESETTABLY-BACK

2426

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/50, REF. RM011 AJ TI, MOVEMENT NO. 2027, CASE NO. 1131, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,350,000-2,000,000 *US$180,000-260,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/50，型號RM011 AJ TI，約2014 年製

Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in black coated titanium, this RM 011 Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph is numbered “00”, which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

Now an undisputed flagship model of the Richard Mille brand, the RM 011 was conceived as the automatic version of its predecessors the RM 004 and RM 008 chronographs. In order to accommodate the new variable geometry rotor, a new larger case was designed. In designing the RM 011, Richard Mille was able to further push the boundaries of possibility in watchmaking.

2427

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AJ TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1146, CASE NO. 1340, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AJ TI，約2014 年製

Made in a limited edition of just 30 pieces this “orange” version of the RM 011 Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph is numbered “00”, which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

The design and execution of a Richard Mille RM 011 shows a completely conceptual approach to the movement, case and dial. The production of each lightweight titanium case requires 68 different operations for the three main sections alone. The skeletonized dial of the RM 011 displays the movement components yet remains easily readable, in addition to the hours and minutes is a large date function, a month display between 4 and 5 o’clock and the flyback chronograph.

RICHARD MILLE
RM 27-01

RICHARD MILLE

2428

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA "MEXICO" MODEL, NO. 00/10, REF. RM011 AJ TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1788, CASE NO. 1411, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,500,000-2,200,000 *US$200,000-280,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及極罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，"Mexico"，限量生產，編號00/10，型號RM011 AJ TI，約2014 年製

The RM 011 DLC Titanium "Mexico" was made in an ultra-exclusive edition of only 10 pieces worldwide to celebrate the 200th anniversary of Mexico's independence on 16th September 2010. The present watch, having the distinction of being numbered "00" of the edition which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public. To reiterate that the edition is of 10 pieces only, the numeral 10 is coloured red.

In the Richard Mille tradition, the national colours of Mexico: green, white and red are a prominent feature with green inner bezel, white numerals and red band on the crown representing the country's flag.

The present watch gives collectors the first opportunity to obtain the most significant watch of this very small edition.

2429

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE CARBON NANOTUBE LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. GP 00/30, REF. RM011 AM CA, MOVEMENT NO. 3319, CASE NO. 3185, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，碳納米管酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號GP 00/30，型號RM011 AM CA，約2014 年製

In 2012, after an absence of five years, Formula 1 racing returned to the United States. To celebrate that exciting occasion Richard Mille launched the present watch, the RM 011 Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph in carbon – the first RM 011 to have an extremely lightweight case made of carbon nanotube.

The new technologies used to produce state of the art materials for Formula 1 inspired Richard Mille to use some of these same materials in the construction of his watch cases. Many of these compounds had never been used in watchmaking before Richard Mille made use of their exceptional properties particularly concerning strength when combined with lightweightness.

Available from Richard Mille's Beverly Hills boutique in a limited edition of only 30 pieces, the present watch is numbered "00" which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

RICHARD MILLE

RICHARD MILLE

2430

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA "THE AMERICAS", MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AK TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1901, CASE NO. 2197, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，"The Americas"，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AK TI，約2014 年製

Made in a limited edition of only 30 pieces, the Richard Mille RM 011 AK Ti, Felipe Massa "The Americas" was, as its name suggests, created exclusively for sale in the Americas.

The blue inner bezel and blue band on the winding crown contrast with the titanium case body for this eye-catching edition. The present watch numbered "00" which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

2431

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE BRONZE-COATED TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AK TI, MOVEMENT NO. 2085, CASE NO. 2730, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，銅鍍鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AK TI，約2014 年製

The RM 011 Felipe Massa was made in a limited edition of 30 pieces, the present watch is numbered “00” which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

Strong aesthetics and bold colour schemes are now synonymous with Richard Mille watches, the Felipe Massa with its orange strap, inner scale and crown perfectly harmonising with the bronzed titanium of the lightweight case is an exemplar of the RM 011 Felipe Massa model.

RICHARD MILLE
RM011-FM
RESETTING BACK

2432

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA "ARGENTINA ESPECIAL", MODEL, NO. 00/10, REF. RM011 AH TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1707, CASE NO. 1044, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,500,000-2,200,000 *US$200,000-280,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及極罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，"Argentina Especial"，限量生產，編號00/10，型號RM011 AH TI，約2014 年製

The RM 011 Felipe Massa "Argentina Especial" model is distinguished by its black DLC-coated titanium case with blue and white colours of the dial and the blue strap representing the Argentinian flag. Made in a limited edition of only 10 pieces, the present watch is numbered "00" of the edition which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

A year was spent developing the RM 011, a contemporary masterpiece which requires 202 separate machining operations to finish the case to such a high standard. The machine tooling process requires 8 days of adjusting the machines for the bezel, 5 days for the centre and another 5 days for the case back.

2433

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AJ TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1539, CASE NO. 1177, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AJ TI，約2014 年製

Made in a limited edition of just 30 pieces this “white” version of the RM 011 Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph is numbered “00”, which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

What is really interesting about the RM 011 model is that Felipe Massa actually collaborated on its original design. The watch is a flyback chronograph which uses a single push of the button for control of the chronograph function. This type of complication is inspired by sport, races and speed, and designed to allow the wearer to instantly stop, reset or restart a chronograph with a single push. The flyback function can be continuously reset at will by depressing the second pusher located between 4 and 5 o’clock.

RICHARD MILLE
TACHYMETER
RM011-FM
SWISS MADE
RESET/FLY-BACK

RICHARD MILLE
TECHNOMETER
MADE IN

2434

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE BRONZE-COATED TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 00/30, REF. RM011 AL TI, MOVEMENT NO. 3026, CASE NO. 2779, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMAC1, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,450,000-2,100,000 *US$190,000-270,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及罕有，銅鍍鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號00/30，型號RM011 AL TI，約2014 年製

Bronze coated titanium with vibrant yellow detailing, this RM 011 AL Ti Felipe Massa Flyback Chronograph was made in a limited edition of only 30 examples. The present watch is numbered “00” which is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public.

The RM011 Felipe Massa was developed in collaboration with the Brazilian Formula One racing driver of the same name. The watch houses a double barrel system and spline screws for the bridge and case to improve torque stability. The design is based on the construction premise of Formula 1 racing cars whereby the chassis and engine have to work together in perfect harmony.

2435

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ANNUAL CALENDAR

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA "GRAN PRIX BRASIL" MODEL, NO. 00/10, REF. RM011 AJ TI, MOVEMENT NO. 1611, CASE NO. 1123, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RM-011, automatic, 68 jewels, signed
Dial: Skeletonised, signed
Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41.5 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed
With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2014, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$1,650,000-2,300,000 *US$220,000-290,000*

Richard Mille，非常精細及極罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時功能及年曆顯示，"Gran Prix Brasil"，限量生產，編號00/10，型號RM011 AJ TI，約2014 年製

Only 10 pieces of this super-exclusive RM011 Felipe Massa "Gran Prix Brasil" edition were made worldwide to commemorate Ferrari F1 driver's home country of Brazil. The present watch, having the distinction of being numbered "00" of the edition, is not included in the limited edition run that is usually sold to general public. To reiterate that the edition is of 10 pieces only, the image of Felipe Massa's helmet is featured at the ten 0'clock position. This very special "Gran Prix Brasil" edition RM 011 underlines the very close bond between Richard Mille watches and motor sport.

With this black titanium DLC coated watch, Richard Mille has epitomized the vibrancy of Brazil by incorporating the country's colours of yellow and green, with a yellow carbon fibre band surrounding the dial, yellow band on the rubber crown, yellow strap and green-tipped second hands.

A truly exclusive watch even in the rarified world of Richard Mille, it is a must-have for the serious collector.

RICHARD MILLE

2436

MB&F. A RARE, FINE AND HIGHLY UNUSUAL PALLADIUM-PLATED POLISHED BRASS LIMITED EDITION JUMP HOUR ROBOT CLOCK WITH RETROGRADE SECOND, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASE

SIGNED MB&F AND L'EPÉE 1839, BALTHAZAR BLACK MODEL, REF. 50.6803/201, CASE NO. 32'668, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 2010 HMDM, L'Epée 1839 in-house movement, manual, 35 day power reserve, 62 jewels, signed
Case: Rotatable body, "slow" jumping hour and sweep minutes via two discs on chest, power reserve on belly, 20-second retrograde on eyes, dual hemisphere moon phase on chest at the other side, 39.4 cm tall, 23.8 cm wide, signed
With: Blank L'Epée 1839 Guarantee, instruction manual, tools and key, MB and L'Epée 1839 polyester foam fitted presentation box

HK$300,000-400,000 *US$39,000-51,000*

MB&F，罕有，精細及非常獨特，銅鍍鈀機器人鐘，配跳時，逆返秒，動力儲存及月相顯示，"Balthazar Black"，限量生產，型號50.6803/201，約2015年製

The extraordinary Balthazar robot clock is limited to 200 pieces with 50 pieces in each of the 4 colour variations. The highly unusual creature is sophisticated and composed of 618 parts and weights over 8 kilograms. The movement is provided by the renowned high-end clock manufacturer L'Epée and displays a "slow" jumping hour and sweeping minutes, 35-days power reserve, 20 second retrograde and dual hemisphere moon phases on the chest, belly and eyes at both sides. The present lot is the first example to appear on the auction market.

2437

MB&F. A VERY UNUSUAL LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM-PLATED BRASS SPIDER-SHAPED CLOCK

SIGNED MB&F AND L'EPÉE 1839, ARACHNOPHOBIA BLACK MODEL, REF. 76.6000/114, CASE NO. 31'855, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 1853H, L'Epée 1839 in-house movement, manual, 11 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Palladium-plated brass spider-shaped case visible movement, eight articulated legs, 203 mm. height (legs extended); clock diameter (legs flat) 405 mm.
With: Blank L'Epée 1839 blank Guarantee, instruction manual, tools and key, MB and L'Epée 1839 polyester foam fitted presentation box

HK$70,000-120,000 *US$9,000-15,000*

MB&F，非常獨特，銅鍍鈀蜘蛛形座鐘，“Arachnophobia Black”，限量生產，型號76.6000/114，約2015年製

Designed by MB&F, this exceptional Arachnophobia is a very unusual spider clock containing a movement supplied by the high-end clocks manufacturer L'Epée 1839. With the eight rotatable legs, Arachnophobia can stand tall, can be splayed flat and can even be mounted to the wall. The present black version is made in Palladium-plated brass and limited to 500 pieces in production.

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

2438

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE SILVER SNOOPY AWARD PRESENTED TO OMEGA

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, THE MOON WATCH SNOOPY AWARD LIMITED EDITION MODEL, NO. 2829/5441, REF. 3578.51.00, CASE NO. 77'119'841, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Warranty dated 29 September 2006, Pictograms, Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$48,000-72,000 *US$6,200-9,200*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“The Moon Watch Snoopy Award Limited Edition”，限量生產，編號2829/5441，型號3578.51.00，為紀念歐米茄榮膺美國國家航空航天局銀色史努比獎而限量生產，約200 6 年製

The present watch is number 2829 in a limited number of 5441 examples produced in recognition of OMEGA for receiving the prestigious Silver Snoopy Award. The Silver Snoopy Award is the highest distinction awarded to those individuals and companies who have made great contributions to NASA conquests of space and was presented to OMEGA in 1970 to commemorate the company's importance throughout the Gemini and Apollo programs, especially on the Apollo 13 mission. The number 5441 represents the length of the Apollo 13 mission: 142 hours, 54 minutes and 41 seconds.

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2439

OMEGA. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, "APOLLO 13 SILVER SNOOPY AWARD LIMITED EDITION", NO. 1821/1970, REF. 31132423004003, CASE NO. 87'625'677, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 23 February 2017, Pictograms, Limited Edition booklet, instruction manual, Snoopy button, Omega newspaper, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-180,000 *US$13,000-23,000*

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，"Apollo 13 Silver Snoopy Award Limited Edition"，限量生產，編號1821/1970，型號31132423004003，約2017年製

In April 1970, the Omega Speedmaster rescued the Apollo 13 mission from a potential disaster, earning Omega the "Snoopy Award", the highest distinction awarded by the NASA astronauts. The "Snoopy Award" is named after the Apollo 10 crew's lunar module also called "Snoopy". Today, the silver Snoopy is still presented to individuals and companies for outstanding contributions to human space flight.

The present watch is number 1821 of the limited edition of 1970 examples released in 2015. It is preserved in like new condition and sold with the full set of accessories.

2440

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2440

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE APOLLO 11 MISSION

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, APOLLO 11 40TH ANNIVERSARY MODEL, NO. 7867/7969, REF. 311.30.42.30.01.002, CASE NO. 77'736'144, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Warranty dated 19 October 2013, Limited Series card, Pictograms, Certificate of Authenticity, silver medal, cloth, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$32,000-48,000 *US$4,200-6,200*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Apollo 11 40th Anniversary”，限量生產，編號7867/7969，型號311.30.42.30.01.002，為紀念阿波羅11 40周年而生產，約2013年製

For a special new series to celebrate the Apollo 11 mission, two versions were available in 2009. The present watch is part of the first version, a limited edition of 7,969 examples. The second version was limited to platinum and made in a series of 69 examples.

This attractive wristwatch is immediately identifiable by the Apollo 11 mission badge situated at the 9 o'clock subsidiary dial. The badge comes in silver and gold, for the steel and platinum model respectively. The lot is accompanied by a medal bearing the same design, and of the same diameter as the watch.

The present watch pays further homage to the time of lunar landing on this mission. It is proudly scripted in red to read: 02:56 GMT, and is centralised below the 12 o'clock position.

2441

OMEGA. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL FROM THE MOON TO MARS MODEL, REF. 3577.50.00, CASE NO. 77'159'054, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Warranty dated 11 May 2005, sales tag, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional From The Moon To Mars”，型號3577.50.00，約2005年製

2441

2442

2442

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL SKYLAB MODEL, CASE NO. 48'383'354, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, overall length approx. 190 mm., undated International Warranty, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional Skylab”，約1997年製

2443

2443

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE APOLLO 15 MISSION 40TH ANNIVERSARY

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, APOLLO 15 40TH ANNIVERSARY MODEL, NO. 1603/1971, REF. 311.30.42.30.01.003, CASE NO. 77'765'292, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Apollo 15 40th Anniversary”，限量生產，編號1603/1971，型號311.30.42.30.01.003，為紀念阿波羅15任務40周年而生產，約2011年製

The present watch is part of a limited edition of 1971 examples introduced in 2011 to commemorate the Apollo 15 mission in 1971. It was the first mission to use a Lunar Roving Vehicle. The case back is therefore engraved with a Lunar Lander in recognition of this feat.

2444

2444

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MODEL, REF. 311.30.42.30.01.004, CASE NO. 77'809'032, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Warranty, Pictograms, sales tag, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號311.30.42.30.01.004，約2013年製

Omega ref. 311.30.42.30.01.004 was introduced at the Baselworld 2013 with a racing dial. It is commonly nicknamed "TinTin" due to the red and white "checker" pattern on the outer ring of the dial and features resembling the red and white grid pattern of the rocket ship belonging to comic book character Tintin. The production was stopped 1-2 years afterwards thus making it quite a rare model to be found in the market.

2445

2445

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL JAPAN SPECIAL RACING MODEL, REF. 3570.40.00, CASE NO. 77'129'611, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Warranty dated September 2004, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$75,000-100,000 *US$9,700-13,000*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional Japan Special Racing”，型號3570.40.00，約2004年製

In 2004 Omega introduced the Speedmaster Professional ref. 3570.40.00 especially for the Japan market in a limited production of 2004 pieces.

2446

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL ALASKA PROJECT LIMITED SERIES MODEL, NO. 1676/1970, REF. 311.32.42.30.04.001, CASE NO. 77'213'264, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Warranty, Limited Series card, Pictograms, Certificate of Authenticity, additional white Omega leather strap, aluminium outer case, spring bar tools, instruction manual, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$85,000-130,000 *US$11,000-17,000*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，"Speedmaster Professional Alaska Project Limited Series"，限量生產，編號1676/1970，型號311.32.42.30.04.001，約2008年製

The Alaska Project limited edition watch from 2008, with its striking white dial, capsule-shaped register hands, and red central seconds hand, has become one of the most desirable and recognisable modern Speedmasters and is based on the original Alaska Project prototype. It is also notable for the red anodized aluminium outer case designed to provide more resistance to extreme temperatures. Indeed, some individuals choose to wear this watch with the outer case on the watch as a bold statement.

2447

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MODEL, NO. 799/999, REF. 3191.50, CASE NO. 48'308'059, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 863, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Warranty dated 6 November 1994, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18k金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster Professional”，限量生產，編號799/999，型號3191.50，約1994年製

The present watch was produced in a limited edition of 999 examples by Omega to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the calibre 321 movement in 1992.

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Ψ 2448

OMEGA. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK ENAMEL DIAL AND BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SPEEDMASTER

SINGED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER 50TH ANNIVERSARY LIMITED SERIES MODEL, NO. 51/57, REF. 311.63.42.50.01.001, CASE NO. 78'328'341, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 3201, manual, 29 jewels, signed
Dial: Black ceramic dial, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Omega bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated International Warranty, Chronometer Certificate, Pictograms, Certificate of Authenticity, toolkit guide, product literature, spring bar tool, screwdriver, tweezers, loupe, additional black Omega CROCODILE strap and 18k pink gold Omega deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging and a nylon and polyester Omega Speedmaster 50th Anniversary Jacket gifted to the original owner as a souvenir during a private dinner

HK$145,000-240,000 *US$19,000-31,000*

歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及黑琺瑯錶盤，“Speedmaster 50th Anniversary Limited Series”，限量生產，編號51/57，型號311.63.42.50.01.001，為紀念Speedmaster50周年而製，約2007年製

Omega produced five limited series to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the iconic Speedmaster. The present watch is part of this commemoration in a limited edition of only 57 examples. This number has an unusual designation, reflected in gilt on the dial below the 12 o'clock position.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2449

OMEGA. A RARE SET OF THREE FINE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCHES WITH CHRONOGRAPH OR SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SPEEDMASTER, RAILMASTER AND SEAMASTER 300

SIGNED OMEGA, 1957 TRILOGY SET, NO. 493/557, CIRCA 2018

SPEEDMASTER, CASE NO. 78'760'330

RAILMASTER, CASE NO. 89'519'434

SEAMASTER 300, CASE NO. 89'524'317

Movement: Speedmaster with cal. 1861, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Railmaster and Seamaster 300 with cal. 8806, automatic, 35 jewels, signed
Dial: Limited edition number 493 printed on the dial, signed
Case: Each with screw down back, Speedmaster 38.6 mm. diam., Railmaster 38 mm. diam., Seamaster 300 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Each with stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 205 mm., International Warranty dated 28 June 2018, Pictograms and sales tag, Railmaster and Seamaster 300 each also with Master Chronometer card, leather pouch with leather and canvas straps and spring bar tool, product literature, instruction manual, red leather box, oak box and outer packaging

(3)

HK$170,000-250,000 *US$22,000-32,000*

歐米茄，罕有，精細及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶套裝，配計時或中心秒針，“1957 Trilogy Set”，限量生產，編號493/557，為記念Speedmaster，Railmaster及Seamaster 300生產60周年而製，約2018年製

Omega released the Seamaster 300, the Railmaster and the Speedmaster in 1957, In 2017, to pay tribute to these three classic models, Omega released a special 60th Anniversary edition of each model: The Trilogy Set.

The set is in a limited production of 557 sets, each with a special oak box and an individual set number, and the three watches are printed with the identical limited edition number.

Each of the three watches is also produced separately in a limited edition of 3557 pieces.

2450

OMEGA. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MODEL, REF. ST 145.022 -69 ST, MOVEMENT NO. 30'589'960, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Movement: Cal. 861, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 1039 and 3.70, overall length approximately 210 mm., endlinks stamped 516, Omega Extract of the Archives confirming production of the present watch on 4 September 1970 and delivered to Japan

HK$55,000-75,000 *US$7,100-9,600*

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster Professional”，型號ST 145.022-69 ST，1970年製

The reference 145.022-69 ST is the last model Speedmaster where the case back makes no reference to the moon landing. This model is also the first to have a painted Omega logo, rather than an applied metal one. The present model features a stepped dial, a rare and extremely sought-after "dot over 90" bezel".

2451

OMEGA. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, 24 HOUR DISPLAY AND CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER AUTOMATIC MODEL, REF. ST 376.0822, MOVEMENT NO. 48'233'645, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Movement: Cal. 1045, automatic, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 42 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 1450, overall length approximately 195 mm., endlinks stamped 809

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、星期、日曆、24小時顯示及中心計時分針，“Speedmaster Automatic”，型號 ST 376.0822，1988年製

Ref. ST 376.0822, nicknamed "Holy Grail" by collectors, is the first Moonwatch to feature an automatic movement. It was in production from 1987 to 1988 only and is considered one of the rarest Speedmasters ever made. The present watch is very well preserved and even fitted with the original Omega 1450 bracelet which greatly enhances its rarity. The watch is accompained by an Extract of Archives confirming production of the present watch on 17 March 1988 and delivered to Switzerland.

2452

OMEGA. A VERY RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER MODEL, REF. 2998-61, MOVEMENT NO. 18'949'324, MANUFACTURED IN 1963

Movement: Cal. 321, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back with metal dust cover, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 7912 and 4 62, endlinks stamped 6, Omega Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch on 4 February 1963 and delivered to the Philippines

HK$100,000-150,000 *US$13,000-19,000*

歐米茄，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster”，型號2998-61，1963年製

The Speedmaster reference 2998 was the successor to the original Speedmaster: the reference 2915. Produced from around 1959 to 1963, there are a number of variations for instance 2998-1, 2998-2 and 2998-61 such as the present example.

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2453

OMEGA. AN EXTREMELY RARE, FINE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER "BROAD ARROW" MODEL, REF. 2915-2, MOVEMENT NO. 15'997'854, MANUFACTURED 1958

Movement: Cal. 321, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back with metal dust cover inside, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 6, overall length approximately 175 mm., Omega Extract of the Archives confirming production of the present watch on 9 December 1958 and delivered to Taiwan.

HK$600,000-900,000 *US$77,000-120,000*

歐米茄，極罕有，精細及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，"Speedmaster"，型號2915-2，1958年製

The 1950s and 1960s were a remarkably thriving age for watch design both in terms of quantity and in terms of quality as well: it is during that time that some of the most aesthetically balanced, easily readable, and downright iconic timepieces were originally conceived. The Omega Speedmaster is one of such timeless designs. Launched in 1957, the Speedmaster was first and foremost a driver's watch, joining the other lines of tool watches produced by Omega at the time: the diver's Seamaster 300 (of which the Speedmaster is somewhat of a descendant, sharing many similarities in the case design) and the engineer's Railmaster.

The reference 2915 featured a number of special elements later altered within the Speedmaster line. The reference 2915-1, 2915-2, and early examples of the 2915-3 included a unique hour and minute hand shared across the early examples of the Seamaster reference 2913 and Railmaster reference 2914 lines: an hour hand with a large luminous triangle at the end and long triangular minute hand, commonly referred to as 'broad arrow' hands. In many instances, the luminous material fell out of the hour hand, perhaps due to the larger surface area of the luminous material making it more prone to falling out during shocks or drops. For later examples of the reference 2915-3, OMEGA changed these hands to dauphine (also referred to as Alpha hands), or thin triangular hands, before switching to the straight baton hands introduced in the 1960s and still used in the Speedmaster Professional today.

The present 2915-2 was produced in 1958 and delivered to Taiwan according to the Extract of the Archives. The rarity of the timepiece is truly enhanced by the correct "base 1000" bezel, the oval shaped "O" in Omega printed onto the extremely well preserved dial, original broad arrow hands and the 1599xxxx movement which is commonly agreed to be part of the correct range of reference 2915.

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2454

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5130, MOVEMENT NO. 5'504'688, CASE NO. 4'462'318, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 8 December 2009 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，約2009年製

Ref. 5130 was launched in 2006 and replaced ref. 5110, in production since 2000. Its classic Calatrava style features a larger diameter of 39.5 mm. as opposed to the 37 mm. of its predecessor. The new size allowed broadening the width of the exterior rotating disc showing the 24 time zones, thus rendering the names of the 24 world cities even more legible.

Much inspired by the celebrated reference 2523, Patek Philippe's World Time watch introduced in the 1950s, the dial is decorated with a new guilloché sunburst pattern, the distinctive hour markers give the watch a dynamic, contemporary look. The ring-shaped hour hand is also reminiscent of the firm's historic World Time watches, symbolizing the globe and reserved exclusively for this type of timepieces.

Ψ 2455

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSATION SCALE
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5170, MOVEMENT NO. 5'587'092, CASE NO. 4'533'421, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. CH 29-535 PS AIG.1, manual, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 30 September 2011 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$240,000-320,000 *US$31,000-41,000*

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及脈搏計刻度，型號5170，2011年製

Reference 5170 was launched in 2010 and offers a new look compared to its predecessor reference 5070. The tachymetre scale has been replaced by a 15 pulsation scale, found on some earlier chronographs from the vintage era, but also houses the latest calibre 29-535 PS with Patek Philippe's new hallmark of excellence, the Patek Philippe Seal.

In 2009, Patek Philippe created a new quality benchmark for its mechanical timepieces: the Patek Philippe Seal. This new emblem of horological excellence goes beyond any existing standards of the Swiss watch industry. Uniquely, the Patek Philippe Seal applies to the completely assembled watch as delivered to its owner. In conjunction with these standards, the Seal represents a commitment to lifelong servicing and restoration for all timepieces created by the firm since 1839.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2456

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'411, CASE NO. 2'968'282, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 12 July 1996, additional 18k pink gold case back, setting pin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$400,000-600,000 *US$52,000-77,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970E，1996年製

SAT
OCT
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
PATEK
PHILIPPE
GENEVE
SWISS

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2457

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND BLACK DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'046'322, CASE NO. 4'125'952, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Black, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 10 October 2014, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 4 September 2001, product literature in leather folder, additional 18k white gold case back, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$800,000-1,200,000 *US$110,000-150,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時顯示、閏年顯示及黑色錶盤，型號3970E，2001年製

The rarest watches of Patek Philippe reference 3970E are without doubt those with a white gold case and black baton dial, of which the present watch is a superb example.

Rarer than even the platinum version with black dial, this watch can be regarded as a key piece of the reference and affords collectors the exceptional opportunity to obtain one of the best stand-out reference 3970Es to be offered at auction to date.

Increasingly focusing the interest of serious collectors, the reference 3970 perpetual calendar chronograph watches are amongst the ultimate trophies of Patek Philippe's complicated wristwatches. Made between 1986 and 2004 in four distinct series, the model is now regarded as one of the last of the great Patek Philippe classics.

Fourth series watches such as the present watch made between 1994 and 2004 are officially known as reference 3970E, the "E" standing for "etanche", French for "waterproof" due to the screw-down case back.

TUE
OCT
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

THU
APR
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2458

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5004, MOVEMENT NO. 3'275'292, CASE NO. 4'481'076, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. CHR 27-70 Q, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 36.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 October 2014 and product literature in portfolio, additional platinum solid case back, sales tag, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,200,000-1,800,000 *US$160,000-230,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，約2014年製

Reference 5004 is considered a modern classic and derives its features from reference 3970, which itself is based on the legendary reference 2499. However, reference 5004 steps up a gear in terms of complication by boasting the highly complex split seconds function. Reference 5004 is roughly one millimeter larger than reference 3970 and also easily recognizable by its oversized split-seconds pusher in the crown. Production of reference 5004 began in 1994 and is today discontinued. Patek Philippe replaced it with two other split seconds chronograph models, both in platinum cases: the cushion-shaped reference 5951 released in 2010 with in-house calibre CHR 27-525 PS Q and reference 5204, released in March 2012 at the Basel Fair with in-house calibre CHR 29-535 PS Q.

PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2459

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK ENAMEL DIAL AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5370, MOVEMENT NO. 5'252'954, CASE NO. 6'121'368, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. CHR 29-535 PS, manual, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Black enamel with Breguet numerals, signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 4 February 2017, additional platinum solid case back, sales tag, slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$1,200,000-2,000,000 *US$160,000-260,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配追針計時功能及寶璣數字琺瑯錶盤，型號5370，2017年製

Although not a limited edition, Patek Philippe has self-professed that reference 5370P is highly limited in production. The reason behind this is the watch's most unique feature – its black enamel dial, the creation for which is a time-consuming process requiring a high degree of specialisation and skill. After melting in an oven at 850 degrees Celsius, the coating is then allowed to solidify to a glasslike consistency, resulting in an intensely 'backer than black colour'. To accommodate the small feet of the white-gold Breguet numerals, small holes must then be drilled into the dial, a process that requires great care due to the fragile and brittle nature of enamel.

The split-second chronograph's movement (beautifully hand finished and visible through the glazed back) is housed in a 41 mm. platinum case that subtly merges with the lugs and crystal, resulting in a highly sophisticated and elegant watch. With a design reminiscent of the brand's older watches, this is a must-have for the ultimate Patek fan.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2460

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5270, MOVEMENT NO. 5'689'653, CASE NO. 4'570'728, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q, manual, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 24 March 2013 and product literature in leather wallet, additional 18k white gold solid case back, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$680,000-900,000 *US$88,000-120,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，約2013年製

Introduced at Basel World in 2011, reference 5270 is the most recent addition to the legendary Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronograph family starting with the reference 1518 from 1941.

With a thinner case and a 1 mm. increase in diameter over its predecessor (ref. 5970) the 5270 wears quite differently from previous Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronographs. Another contributing factor to this is the new in-house calibre housed inside, which features a day/night indicator as well as dropped subsidiary dials altering the proportions of the dial.

5270G-001 such as the present example is the first generation of 5270 which was eventually discontinued and replaced with 5270G-013 and 5270G-014 which reintroduced the tachymeter scale seen on ref. 5970. The present watch comes with full accessories and is in extremely good condition. It provides a good opportunity for collectors to join the Patek perpetual calendar chronograph family.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2461

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND ORBIT OF THE MOON INCLUDING TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND OF THE MOON

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE, CELESTIAL MODEL, REF. 5102, MOVEMENT NO. 5'570'317, CASE NO. 4'529'799, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 240 LU CL, automatic, 45 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Blue sky dial with three superimposed crystals of the northern night sky and its relative meridian passage of Sirius, orbit of the moon, sector for north, south, east and west divisions, outer chapter ring with Roman numerals, signed
Case: Engraved band with Calatrava cross, two crowns in the band for time set and crown at 4 o'clock for sky chart, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 17 July 2011 and product literature in portfolio with outer packaging, leather folder, original slip case, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$950,000-1,400,000 *US$130,000-180,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金及18k紅金自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相及月亮軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，“Celestial”，型號5102，約2011年製

Reference 5102 is an astronomical wristwatch that borrows the celestial canopy feature from one of the most complicated wristwatches ever produced by Patek Philippe - reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon. The nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere rotates to show the apparent angular motion of the stars and moon as well as the progression of the phases of the moon. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva.

This model was launched in 2002 in white gold only. It was later replaced with yellow gold and finally with a platinum and pink gold combination such as the present example.

For an example of the ref. 5102 in white gold, please see Lot 2478 of this sale.

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2462

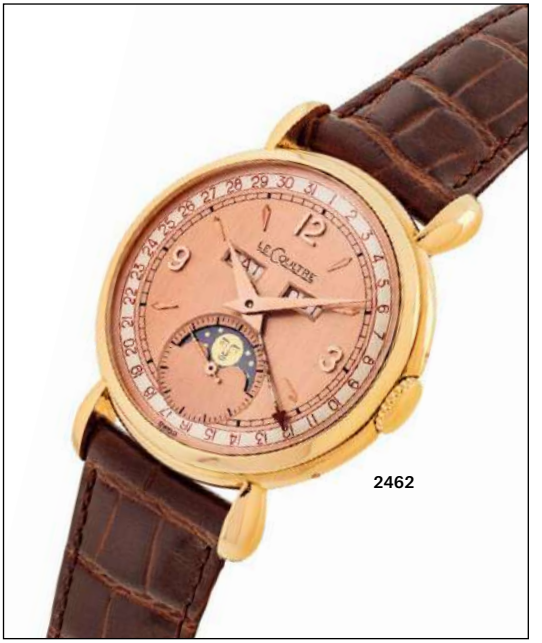
LECOULTRE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED LECOULTRE, MOVEMENT NO. 525'330, CASE NO. 452'439, CIRCA 1950

Movement: Cal. P494, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

HK$50,000-80,000 *US$6,500-10,000*

LeCoultre，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示，約1950年製



2462

2463

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2463

HEUER. AN ATTRACTIVE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TROPICAL REGISTER

SIGNED HEUER, CARRERA MODEL, REF. 7753, CASE NO. 105'403, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 7730, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 36 mm. diam., singed
With: Stainless steel Heuer buckle

HK$64,000-120,000 *US$8,300-15,000*

豪雅，吸引及精細，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及熱帶棕色計時盤，“Carrera”，型號7753，約1970年製

2464

⊕ **2464**

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX. A LARGE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ WALL CLOCK

SIGNED ROLEX, INDUCTA, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 53.5 cm. diam., signed

HK$60,000-90,000 *US$7,700-12,000*

為勞力士而製，大碼及獨特，不銹鋼石英掛鐘，約2000年製

⊕ **2465**

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX. A LARGE AND UNUSUAL GILT METAL QUARTZ WALL CLOCK

SIGNED ROLEX, INDUCTA, MOVEMENT NO. 090'510, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 53.5 cm. diam., signed

HK$60,000-90,000 *US$7,700-12,000*

INDUCTA為勞力士而製，大碼及獨特，鍍金金屬石英掛鐘，約2000年製

2465

⊕ **2466**

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, QUARTZ, REF. 5100, CASE NO. 119, CIRCA 1971

Movement: Cal. Beta 21, quartz, 13 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back with securing bars, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK$80,000-150,000 *US$11,000-19,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，18k金鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號5100，約1971年製

The Quartz Rolex, reference 5100, was introduced in 1970 using the famous Beta 21 quartz movement which was accurate to 5 seconds per month. It was immediately so successful that the initial pilot series production was completely sold out prior to delivery. It was revolutionary for the new case design, much more angular in its shape than the Oyster case. Designed to be made in very limited quantities only, each Rolex Quartz is engraved with the limited edition number, in this instance No. 119 which is early in the series.

⊕ Ψ **2467**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR ELECTRONIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3603, MOVEMENT NO. 8'151, CASE NO. 2'732'416, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Movement: Cal. B 21, quartz, 13 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. wide, 37 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 13 June 1974

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

百達翡麗，罕有，18k金長方形石英腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示、型號3603，1974年製

Reference 3603 such as the present example was in production from 1973 until 1982 and is together with references 3587 and 3597 amongst the largest rectangular wristwatches ever made by Patek Philippe. Available in either yellow or white gold with Ateliers Réunis cases, the dials were made by Stern Frères from a massive 18k gold plate and were available in either blue, gilt, browned or silvered finishes.

The Beta-21 calibre was developed by a consortium of watch companies, including Patek Philippe, at the Swiss Electronic Research centre or CEH (Centre Electronique Horloger) in Neuchâtel. It was the first quartz movement for wristwatches with analogue display.

2468

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2468

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 96, MOVEMENT NO. 864'542, CASE NO. 299'255, MANUFACTURED IN 1944

Movement: Cal. 12-120 SC, manual, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back with inscription, 32 mm. diam., signed
With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1944 with Breguet numerals and its subsequent sale on 22 October 1945

HK$48,000-68,000 *US$6,200-8,700*

百達翡麗，罕有，18k金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號96，1944年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2469

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 2404, MOVEMENT NO. 974'696, CASE NO. 672'621, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Cal. 9"90, manual, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 21 mm. wide, 33 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 23 December 1952

HK$55,000-75,000 *US$7,100-9,600*

百達翡麗，罕有，18k金長方形腕錶，型號2404，1952年製

2469

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2470

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 966.071, CASE NO. 302.328, ANUFACTURED IN 1950

Movement: Cal. 12-120, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Raised gold hour markers, signed
Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1950 with type 1509 dial and its subsequent sale on 27 July 1950

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配中心秒針，“Calatrava”，型號570，1950年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2471

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3425, MOVEMENT NO. 1'112'374, CASE NO. 2'625'940, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Movement: Cal. 27-460, automatic, 37 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down back, 33.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 25 October 1962

HK$56,000-80,000 *US$7,200-10,000*

百達翡麗，罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，型號3425，1962年製

2471

2472

Ψ 2472

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN ELEGANT AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC OVAL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3594, MOVEMENT NO. 1'286'274, CASE NO. 530'150, MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Movement: Cal. 28-255, automatic, 36 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1975 and its subsequent sale on 5 June 1979

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

百達翡麗，雅致及罕有，18k金自動上弦橢圓形腕錶，型號3594，1975年製

Ψ **2473**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 712'462, CASE NO. 325'532, MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Movement: Cal. 27 SC, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 35.5 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 23 April 1969, service slip case

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配中心秒針，“Calatrava”，型號570，1969年製

One of the most appreciated and well known vintage watches by Patek Philippe, reference 570 was Introduced in 1938 as a larger version of the reference 96 and remained in production until 1972. With a 35.5 mm. diameter, it was quite a large watch for the time, but it is a size that has aged incredibly well and is perfectly proportioned for the modern wrist. This, combined with the minimalist aesthetics and the standard 20 mm. lug width makes the reference 570 adaptable to almost any occasion.

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2474

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 1579, MOVEMENT NO. 867'976, CASE NO. 660'213, MANUFACTURED IN 1950

Movement: Cal. 13", manual, 23 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 7 June 1951

HK$350,000-500,000 *US$45,000-64,000*

百達翡麗，罕有及精細，18k金計時腕錶，型號1579，1950年製

This second series model of the very rare reference 1579 "spider lugs" chronograph is fitted with a 36 mm. gold case and has deepened to a rich even tone having had only minimal polishing over the past 68 years. Probably cleaned many years ago, the classic second series dial with hard enamel "chemin de fer" scales, applied gold numerals and square indexes has aged naturally giving individual character to the piece. As with most Patek Philippe chronographs of the period, it is fitted with the famous calibre 13" movement finished to the highest standard.

According to research, less than 480 examples of the reference 1579 were produced and perhaps less than 180 are known to survive today. The cases were all made by Wenger, one of the very best case makers in Geneva at the time. Dating from 1950, the present watch is an early example of the second series dial type which only appeared in the Patek Philippe catalogue that same year.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
BASE

2475

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND IMPORTANT 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEARS INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3450/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'119'792, CASE NO. 2'808'523, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Movement: Cal. 27 460 QB, automatic, 37 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 3 October 1985, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 29 January 1985

HK$1,000,000-1,500,000 *US$130,000-190,000*

百達翡麗，極罕有及重要，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆，月相及閏年顯示，型號3450/1，1985年製

When introduced in 1962, reference 3448 was the first wristwatch ever to combine a perpetual calendar and moon phases with automatic winding, representing a revolution in the watch-making world. But for all of its complexity, models of this watch did not usually feature a leap year indicator, something that at the time was still considered a challenging mechanical addition. Indeed, it was not until 1981 (with the introduction of reference 3450) that this became a standard feature.

Whilst the first series of reference 3450 featured a distinctive red dot filling the porthole in the dial between the batons at 3 and 4 o'clock, later versions such as the one offered here today have Roman numerals throughout. A total of 244 examples of reference 3450 were made - the majority were cased in yellow gold, with there being only two white gold examples known to date. Production of both references 3448 and 3450 eventually ceased in 1985 with the introduction of reference 3940.

While a number of examples of reference 3450 have come to market over the years, this one is particularly rare due to the supple and attractive integrated 18k gold bracelet confirmed by both the Certificat d'Origine and Extract from the Archives included with the watch. It is one of five known examples in this configuration, another of which currently resides in the Patek Philippe museum in Geneva. The watch's appeal is further enhanced by its honest condition with an apparently unpolished case retaining all of its original finish and crisp hallmarks, whilst nevertheless exhibiting the signs of a watch that has been worn and enjoyed over the years since it was originally retailed by Carlson Watch Company Limited of Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong on the 7th October 1985.

The present example today was sold by Christie's Hong Kong in 2016. When it was originally consigned, the bracelet of the watch had already been shortened, though the way in which it had been done was imperfect and left much to be desired. Upon purchase, the buyer therefore promptly sent the watch to Geneva to have this flaw corrected, and to also have the watch shortened further to fit his own wrist. The craftsman who was given this delicate and important job was none other than Jean-Pierre Hagmann himself, a celebrated casemaker who decades previously had been in charge of making the original cases for this watch. Hagmann ultimately shortened the bracelet with great skill and technical finesse, not only restoring the watch to an even better condition, but also adding character and history to an already iconic timepiece.

THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL FAMILY

2476

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND CREAM-COLOURED ENAMEL DIAL

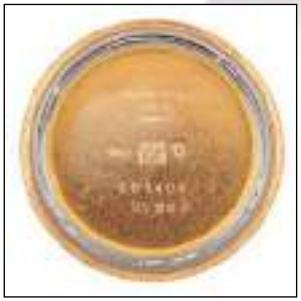
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 2526, MOVEMENT NO. 761'529, CASE NO. 687'409, MANUFACTURED IN 1954

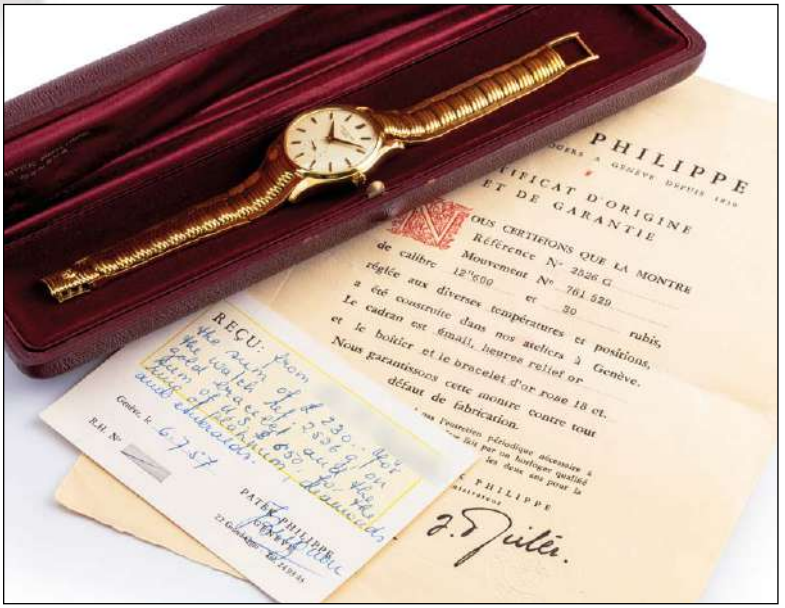
Movement: Cal. 12-600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Enamel dial, signed
Case: Screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 185 mm., Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 6 July 1957, Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch manufactured with rose gold bracelet, production in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 6 July 1957 and presentation box

HK$560,000-960,000 *US$72,000-120,000*

百達翡麗，精細，非常罕有及吸引，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配米白色琺瑯錶盤，型號2526，1954年製

2477 No Lot





Reference 2526 was the landmark model chosen by Patek Philippe to be given the privilege of housing the first automatic calibre ever made by the company, the famous 12'''-600. This movement, wound by an oscillating 18k gold engine-turned rotor is regarded by many as the most highly finished automatic movement ever made by any manufacturer.

The "twenty five-twenty six" was mostly cased in yellow gold and a smaller number including the present watch, in pink gold which were mostly intended for the South American market. Reference 2526 is always a masterpiece, regardless of the case material, and furthermore it has gained cult status amongst watch collectors for its beautiful cream-coloured enamel dial. The mellow egg-shell tint displayed by the 2526 dials ensures that today the model enjoys considerable and growing popularity amongst collectors of vintage Patek Philippe.

The present watch is granted a further level of desirability being fitted with a pink gold bracelet of the highest quality. The gold bracelets provided for the reference 2526 are always removable, some were in the more traditional brick-link design, others of more fanciful shape and construction. The version used for this watch is certainly the most lavish bracelet type where the central links resemble scallops.

It is furthermore accompanied by the original Certificate and sales receipt.

Other examples of reference 2526 are illustrated in:

Patek Philippe Wristwatches, Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, first édition, pp. 168-169 and second édition, pp. 213, 216-217.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2478

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND ORBIT OF THE MOON INCLUDING TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE, CELESTIAL MODEL, REF. 5102, MOVEMENT NO. 3'328'073, CASE NO. 4'214'500, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 240 LU CL, automatic, 45 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Blue sky dial with three superimposed crystals of the northern night sky and its relative meridian passage of Sirius, orbit of the moon, sector for north, south, east and west divisions, outer chapter ring with Roman numerals, signed
Case: Engraved band with Calatrava cross, crown at 2 o'clock for time set and crown at 4 o'clock for sky chart, 43 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 18 March 2004 and product literature in portfolio with outer packaging, leather folder, suede pouch and travel case with outer packaging

HK$1,250,000-2,000,000 *US$170,000-260,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相及月亮軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，“Celestial”，型號5102，約2004年製

The reference 5102 is an astronomical wristwatch that borrows the celestial canopy feature from one of the most complicated wristwatches ever produced by Patek Philippe - reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon. The nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere rotates to show the apparent angular motion of the stars and moon as well as the progression of the phases of the moon. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva.

This model was launched in 2002, first in white gold only, to be later replaced with yellow gold and finally with pink gold and platinum combination - for an example of the platinum and pink gold reference 5102, please see lot 2461 in this sale.

PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE SUISSE
240/165

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2479

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5140, MOVEMENT NO. 5'531'845, CASE NO. 4'741'345, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 25 October 2010, slip case, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK$320,000-480,000 *US$42,000-62,000*

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5140，2010年製

Patek Philippe introduced reference 5140 in 2006 in white gold, followed in 2007 with yellow gold examples and in 2010 in platinum and pink gold.

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2480

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5496, MOVEMENT NO. 5'836'074, CASE NO. 6'006'265, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 324 S QR, automatic, 30 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 February 2015 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$320,000-480,000 *US$42,000-62,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5496，約2015年製

When Patek Philippe launched the new reference 5496 at Baselworld 2011, the watch impressed immediately with its signature combination of perpetual calendar,retrograde date display, silvered dial and 39.5 mm. case size in platinum (inspired by the famous 1930s Calatrava reference 96). In 2014, Patek Philippe revived this elegant reference with a new coloured dial charmingly named 'honey brown' in a platinum case, as can be seen in the present watch. The sun-ray pattern of the dial captures the gilded reflections of the light to transform the dial into gradations of an inviting caramel tone which, in turn, contrasts beautifully with the white gold hands and indexes.

THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ **2481**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 10 DAY POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5101, MOVEMENT NO. 5'250'125, CASE NO. 4'471'316, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. TO 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM, manual, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Glazed back secured by 4 screws, 30 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 8 December 2011 and Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches in portfolio, original slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$800,000-1,200,000 *US$110,000-150,000*

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配陀飛輪及十日動力儲存，型號5101，約2011年製

It takes much more than a cursory glance to realise that reference 5101 is a highly complicated wristwatch. In fact it is the first timepiece that combines two complications which are very difficult to accommodate in the confined space of a rectangular movement: two tandem mainspring barrels with 240 hours power reserve and a tourbillon precision regulator composed of 72 individual parts.

As is characteristic of Patek Philippe, hardly any signs on the outside of the piece reveal the complexity of its inner workings. Understated elegance has always been a hallmark of Patek Philippe but the tourbillon cage is in fact concealed for a very practical reason - the oil used to lubricate the mechanism is sensitive to ultraviolet rays and will decompose when exposed to daylight, thus losing its beneficial tribological properties. Extremely stringent standards are imposed on all Patek Philippe movements and even more so on tourbillon pieces.

10 DAYS
GENEVE
TOURBILLON
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2482

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3979, MOVEMENT NO. 1'904'056, CASE NO. 2'947'060, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Movement: Cal. R 27 PS, automatic, 39 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed
Dial: Enamel with Roman numerals, signed
Case: Glazed display snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed
With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 7 December 1994 and product literature in leather folder, additional solid case back, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 8 December 1994, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$2,400,000-4,000,000 *US$310,000-510,000*

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配三問功能及琺瑯錶盤，
型號3979，1994年製

One of the most important wristwatches ever made in series by Patek Philippe, reference 3979 was launched in 1989 to celebrate the house's 150th anniversary. Not only is this watch the first ever automatic minute repeater to be produced by Patek, but it was also discontinued shortly after in 1998, making the watch highly coveted and rare. As a result, finding examples in today's market is always a significant discovery, and it is therefore Christie's great pleasure today to present this lot.

According to research, only 100 examples of this reference were ever produced, with less than a dozen cased in platinum. Each watch was fitted with the ingeniously designed Calibre R 27 PS, which impresses with its small, but incredibly intricate design. Although the case is only 33.4 mm. in diameter, the movement nevertheless manages to contain 342 parts, including a micro-rotor and minute repeating mechanism. This is a horological feat that few manufactures in the industry can achieve, attesting to the level of skill and innovation belonging to the watchmakers at Patek Philippe.

Further enhancing the prestige of this reference is its aesthetic appeal, which does justice to a watch as mechanically advanced as this one. Although understated (with an uncluttered design featuring crisp, clear, black lines) a superb level of craftmanship was necessary to create the dial, which is made out of enamel. So time consuming is the process in handling such a material (which, in any event, is also extremely fragile and brittle) that it is rarely used in wristwatches, instead being conventionally used in pocket watches. Therefore, the very fact that this watch uses such a material for its dial only emphasises the reference's exceptional quality and importance in Patek's history.

The case of reference 3979 is remarkably handsome and well sized. The present watch lis full in its proportions and the hallmarks to the back of the lugs are crisp. With its elegance and quiet sophistication, coupled with its unmatched level of technological innovation, there is perhaps no other watch that better highlights the essence of Patek Philippe.

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

2483

ROLEX. A RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED ROLEX, PERPETUAL, OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER, REF. 8171, MOVEMENT NO. 10'482, CIRCA 1950

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed
Dial: Spanish calendar, signed
Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex buckle

HK$800,000-1,600,000 *US$110,000-210,000*

勞力士，罕有及精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期及月相顯示，型號8171，約1950年製

This reference 8171 is a very well preserved example of a "Padellone" (as collectors affectionately call the legendary model due to its large size for the time). Rolex has produced only two different models of moonphase wristwatches, references 8171 and 6062. Although both models are automatic, reference 8171 has a snap on back, while reference 6062, the Oyster version, is fitted with a water-resistant-type screw back.

VIE
SEP
ROLEX
PERPETUAL

2484

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2484

ROLEX. A RARE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, NICK PRICE, NO. 84/200, REF. 16203, CASE NO. T706118, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back engraved with T. Mori Nick Price 84/200, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK$35,000-50,000 *US$4,500-6,400*

勞力士，罕有，18k金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust Nick Price”，限量生產，編號84/200，型號16203，約1996年製

It is extremely unusual for Rolex to produce custom dials for their watches, even for their most valued partners such as the diving organisation COMEX and those made for the Middle East market. It is therefore with great pleasure to offer this extremely rare Datejust produced to commemorate the performance of golfer Nick Price. A limited edition of 200 pieces launched in 1996, the watch features a special engraving on the case back with the logo of WJ Golf Tours on the dial.

• 2485

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 1603, CASE NO. 2'580'804, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet stamped 6251H and deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 55, overall length approximately 175 mm., undated Guarantee, Attestation de Chronometre Officiel, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$24,000-36,000 *US$3,100-4,600*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust”，型號1603，約1970年製

2485

2486

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., DATE MODEL, REF. 15200, CASE NO. E281956, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed Tiffany & Co., signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 34 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., undated Official Chronometer Certification, sales tag, Tiffany & Co presentation box and outer packaging

HK$65,000-90,000 *US$8,400-12,000*

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Date”，型號15200，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1990年製

2487

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2487

ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18239, CASE NO. E560284, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., leather wallet, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$50,000-80,000 *US$6,500-10,000*

勞力士，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18239，約1990年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2488

ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND ITALIAN CALENDAR

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 118209, CASE NO. P691263, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Italian calendar, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 145 mm.

HK$60,000-80,000 *US$7,700-10,000*

勞力士，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及義大利文周曆，“Day-Date”，型號118209，約2001年製

2488

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2489

ROLEX. A RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND JAPANESE CALENDAR

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 816'422, CIRCA 1962

Movement: Cal. 1555, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Japanese calendar, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex buckle

HK$40,000-60,000 *US$5,200-7,700*

勞力士，罕有及獨特，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及日文星期盤，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1962年製

Reference 1803 was introduced by Rolex in 1961 and was one of the early models of Day-Date. The present watch is fitted with an extremely rare and sought after "SWISS" only dial which is possibly a transitional design during the period when Rolex was switching the luminous material used in its watches from radium to tritium in the early 1960s. Incredibly enough, it is fitted with a Japanese day disc, greatly increasing its rarity.

2490

2490

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 3'159'687, CIRCA 1973

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., punched Guarantee dated 26 June 1973 in leather folder and presentation box

HK$70,000-100,000 *US$9,000-13,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1973年製

2491

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 3'666'744, CIRCA 1974

Movement: Cal. 1556, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

勞力士，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1974年製

2491

2492

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND BROWN DEGRADÉ DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18038, CASE NO. 6'654'413, CIRCA 1981

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Brown degradé with diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK$80,000-120,000 *US$11,000-15,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示及棕色漸變錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1981年製

2493

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18388, CASE NO. L391025, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., undated Garantie

HK$170,000-280,000 *US$22,000-36,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18388，約1989年製

2494

ROLEX. A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18349, CASE NO. R905849, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK$160,000-240,000 *US$21,000-31,000*

勞力士，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18349，約1988年製

2495

ROLEX. AN 18K GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18038, CASE NO. 9'822'531, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Ruby and diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., Garantie dated 17 January 1988, associated Rolex presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

勞力士，18k金鑲紅寶石及鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1988年製

2496

ROLEX. A 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18039, CASE NO. 5'819'171, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 3055, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., service paper from Rolex Malaysia dated 30 August 2016, associated Rolex presentation box and outer packaging

HK$120,000-200,000 *US$16,000-26,000*

勞力士，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18039，約1979年製

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2497

ROLEX. A VERY RARE, FINE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND BLACK HONEYCOMB DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 6541, CIRCA 1958

Movement: Cal. 1066M, automatic, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Honeycomb, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back with anti-magnetic cap, 38 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 1 61, endlinks stamped 58, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$450,000-750,000 *US$58,000-96,000*

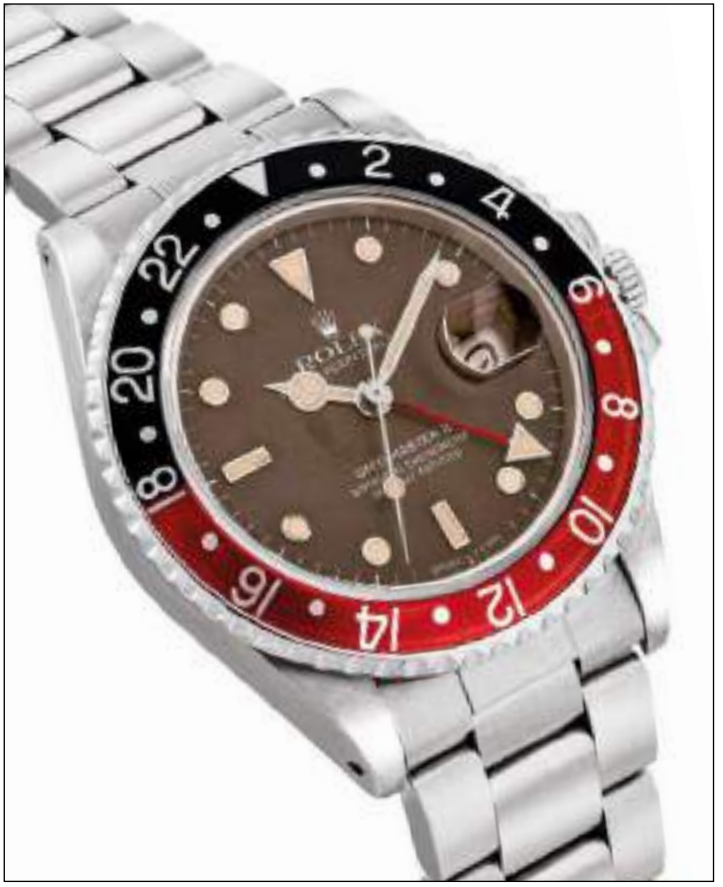
勞力士，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號6541，約1958年製

In the mid-1950s, the first Milgauss reference 6543 was named from the number thousand and *gauss*, the magnetic field unit. Only ever manufactured in stainless steel, it was created to meet the needs of technicians and scientists who work in potentially risky environments and are subject to magnetic fields.

The main characteristic was its distinctive honeycomb dial, although it was the reference 6541, such as the present watch, which came soon after bearing the signature "thunderbolt" seconds hand. The reference 6541 had a guaranteed resistance to magnetism by the antimagnetic treatment of the mechanism and also by the presence of an additional inside case back made from non-magnetic conductor metal. Furthermore, the Milgauss references 6543 and 6541 include their references numbers stamped on the inside of the case back.

The present 6541 is distinguished by its smooth bezel indicating it was made for the US market and the movement is stamped with the US "ROW" import mark.

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2498

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND TROPICAL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER II MODEL, REF. 16760, CASE NO. 9'424'309, CIRCA 1986

Movement: Cal. 3085, automatic, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78360 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 501, overall length approximately 180 mm., Garantie dated 15 February 1986 in leather folder, original purchase receipt dated 15 February 1986, sale tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$100,000-180,000

US$13,000-23,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及熱帶棕色錶盤，“GMT Master II”，型號16760，約1986年製

Reference 16760, of which the present watch is an example, features an extra-thick case, some 1 mm. thicker than its successors, as well as a thicker bezel and crown guards. This has led collectors to affectionately nickname it the "Fat Lady". Reference 16760 was also the first GMT to be produced exclusively with a sapphire crystal.

The present example is well preserved and comes with a very attractive tropical dial and warm tone luminous material.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2499

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5513, CASE NO. 1'111'726, CIRCA 1964

Movement: Cal. 1530, automatic, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Gilt dial, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7836 and deployant clasp , endlinks stamped 580, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$120,000-200,000

US$16,000-26,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5513，約1964年製

Reference 5513 was launched in 1962, depth rated to 200 meters (660 ft), and was fitted with a 7 mm. crown and crown guards. It was also notable for having a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle as well as a black dial with gilt printing. Gilt printing was used only for early dials (such as the present example) before Rolex started to use white printing from the 1970s onwards.

2500

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5513, CASE NO. 8'416'023, CIRCA 1984

Movement: Cal. 1520, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, inside of case back stamped 5512, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 93150, endlinks stamped 580, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$45,000-60,000 *US$5,800-7,700*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，"Submariner"，型號5513，約1984年製

2500

2501

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE HANDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER MODEL, REF. 1016, CASE NO. 1'157'745. CIRCA 1965

Movement: Cal. 1560, automatic, 26 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7836 with deployant clasp stamped 6251H, overall length approximately 170 mm., endlinks stamped 358

HK$55,000-80,000 *US$7,100-10,000*

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，"Explorer"，型號1016，約1965年製

2501

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2502

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, ANTI-MAGNETIC, REF. 3834, CASE NO. 044'301, CIRCA 1938

Movement: Cal. 10 ½"', manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Snap on back, 32 mm. diam., signed

HK$200,000-300,000 *US$26,000-38,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，型號3834，約1938年製

Using the famous small size Valjoux calibre 69 chronograph movement, reference 3834 is one of the rarest gems in Rolex's celebrated chronograph family, As a matter of fact, illustrations of reference 3834 in literature are particularly scarce.

The case of the present example is well-preserved with sharp facets on the lugs and a case back still clearly engraved with case and reference numbers. It is a great opportunity for any Rolex collectors to enjoy an unmolested example of this rare reference.

2503

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
SIGNED ROLEX, ANTI MAGNETIC, REF. 2508, CASE NO. 037'716, CIRCA 1936

Movement: Cal. 14‴, manual, jewelled, signed
Dial: Black with Arabic and baton numerals, tachymeter and telemeter scales, signed
Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

HK$500,000-750,000 *US$65,000-96,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及吸引，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，型號2508，約1936年製

Reference 2508 is one of the first chronographs produced by Rolex. It was introduced to the market in the mid 1930s and reflects the militaristic climate of this period through its design: the case construction is a no-frills sturdy three-piece design; the chronographic dial presents the typical two subsidiary counters and tachymetre and telemetre scale. The first generation reference 2508, such as the present watch, featured oval chronograph buttons, whereas the second series were fitted with rectangular pushers.

This remarkable chronograph is an incredibly rare model and the present watch is fitted with an extremely rare and sought after black dial, making this 80 year-old timepiece a must-have for the true Rolex collector.

ROLEX
ANTI MAGNETIC

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
THU
MAY

Ψ 2504

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND "PYRAMID" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER, REF. 6062, CASE NO.9*2'52*, CIRCA 1953

Movement: Cal. 9 3/4 "' automatic movement, 19 jewels
Dial: Pyramid and dagger-shaped numerals, luminous accent, signed
Case: Screw down back stamped 6062 inside, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex buckle

HK$1,700,000-2,400,000 *US$220,000-310,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及吸引，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示，型號6062，約1953年製

Rolex is of course most well know for their sports models such as the Submariner and Daytona, so it is easy to forget that during the middle of the 20th century they were producing complicated watches that could go toe-to-toe with some of the most prestigious manufactures of the period.

Equipped with a triple calendar module displaying the day, date, month and phases of the moon, the range consisted of the reference 8171 "padellone", and the reference 6062. While the 8171 may wear with a more modern size today, it is the 6062, introduced at Baselworld in 1950, that is closest to the DNA of Rolex, equipped with the same Oyster case used on models such as the Explorer which was being used in the great mountaineering expeditions during the same period that the 6062 was being made.

The version fitted with a dial featuring star-shaped hour markers, nicknamed "Stelline" by Italian collectors, is perhaps the most coveted standard production variation, but those with pyramid-shaped markets like the example offered here, can actually be considered rarer, given that the number of pieces that have come to market in this configuration are actually fewer.

Many examples of the 6062 that are offered either feature service replacement dials, or have been heavily refinished, losing much of the charm of the original watch. Fortunately the watch offered here has not suffered either of these fates, still retaining its original dial that is devoid of restoration, and showing all of its honest charm that comes with decades of aging.

Although the case number is partially illegible, it would appear that this watch comes from the last batch of 6062s produced in 1953, of which a selection of others have appeared at auction also fitted with pyramid dials. Coming from a distinguished private collector, this watch represents a fine, and wearable example of a milestone reference for Rolex.

2505

ROLEX. A 18K GOLD, STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16523, CASE NO. U258239, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel and 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$70,000-120,000 *US$9,000-15,000*

勞力士，18k金及不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16523，約1997年製

2506

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED, ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16528, CASE NO. N129394, CIRCA 1991

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78668 with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK$120,000-180,000 *US$16,000-23,000*

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16528，約1991年製

Ψ 2507

ROLEX. A VERY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16518, CASE NO. A479198, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back engraved Colombo Casatenovo, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, Rolex service paper dated 19 December 2017, Gioielleria Colombo certificate, presentation box and outer packaging

HK$175,000-280,000 *US$23,000-36,000*

勞力士，非常罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿 ,Colombo Casatenovo” ，型號16518，約2000年製

According to research, the case back of the present watch was engraved "Colombo Casatenovo" to celebrate 50 years of collaboration between Rolex and the Italian retailer "Gioielleria Colombo" in year 2000.

Ψ **2508**

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SODALITE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16519, CASE NO. U806113, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Sodalite and diamond-set, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp

HK$160,000-280,000 *US$21,000-36,000*

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及方納石鑲鑽石錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16519，約1997年製

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2509

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "FLOATING" COSMOGRAPH DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. L244781, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: "Floating" Cosmograph, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 78360, endlinks stamped 503, overall length approximately 195 mm.

HK$280,000-400,000 *US$36,000-51,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及趺字錶盤，"Cosmograph Daytona"，型號16520，約1988年製

This remarkable timepiece is an example of the very first production of automatic Daytonas. These rare pieces can arguably be considered as game-changers in the market of the sports watch, as had the first manually wound Daytonas also been considered 20 years ago.

With an oversized 39 mm. case, destined to become 40 mm. one decade later, the new Daytonas were precursors to the "large watch" fashion trend that would hit the market in a few years time. Furthermore, the present watch is adorned by the attractive black dial, with the correct "floating" Cosmograph designation - also known as staccato dial: that is, the gap between the fourth and fifth line is wider than the gaps between the other lines, as if the word Cosmograph was floating away from the rest.

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA
UNITS PER HOUR

ANOTHER PROPERTY

2510

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "FOUR-LINE" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16528, CASE NO. R958514, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK$400,000-750,000 *US$52,000-96,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及四行字錶盤，"宇宙計型 廸通拿"，型號16528，約1988年製

In 1988, Rolex introduced their first ever automatic chronograph wristwatch as the 16500 series fitted with Calibre 4030. An early example of this series, the reference 16528, features a very attractive "Four Line" dial with an inverted six to the hour subsidiary dial on the chronograph and was referred to as the MK 2 dial. Further distinguished by its early MK 1 bezel, the present watch was calibrated for 200 instead of 400 units per hour.

ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA
HOUR

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

2511

ROLEX. A VERY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TROPICAL BROWN CHAPTER RINGS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, MOVEMENT NO. 81225, CASE NO. S817333, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78390 T6 with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., end links stamped 503 B, undated Garantie and leather holder

HK$300,000-600,000 *US$39,000-77,000*

勞力士，非常精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及熱帶棕色刻度圈，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16520，約1994年製

Legendary model, the reference 16520, was the first chronograph of the Rolex manufacture to be fitted with an automatic movement derived from a Zenith ébauche. Built with a larger case than its predecessors and a sapphire-crystal glass, the timepiece encountered great success and throughout the years has become an icon amongst Rolex collectors.

Of particular interest, the present chronograph features tropical brown subsidiary registers where the original white chapter rings have reacted to sunlight and other environmental factors and have turned into shades of brown. These dials are so-called "tropical" dials and are sought-after by collectors.

UNITS PER HOUR
60
400
65
300
70
240
75
200
80
180
85
160
90
150
100
140
110
130
120
ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2512

ROLEX. A FINE, VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 1'597'740, CIRCA 1967

Movement: Cal. 722, manual, stamped ROW, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Jumbo Daytona logo, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835 and deployant clasp stamped 2 68, overall length approximately 180 mm., endlinks stamped 57N

HK$390,000-780,000 *US$50,000-100,000*

勞力士，精細，非常罕有及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號6239，約1967年製

The reference 6239, introduced in 1963, was the first Rolex chronograph to carry the legendary Daytona name, but while the name is now embedded in the mind of all serious watch enthusiasts, it did not appear on all early models. Different variations of printing emerged in the coming years with several fonts and sizes of "Daytona". Some of them were in small print or in a floating position, or in a "jumbo" print such as the present example. The black dial of this example is well preserved with original aged, warm tone luminous material and an early, slim and straight small seconds hand.

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA
UNITS PER HOUR

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL FAMILY

2513

ROLEX. A FINE, VERY RARE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN DIAL

SIGNED. ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 1'958'575, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Paul Newman, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78350 and deployant clasp, end links stamped 557, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK$1,200,000-2,000,000 *US$160,000-260,000*

勞力士，精細，非常罕有及非常吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6239，約1969年製

The first model of the celebrated "Daytona" series, reference 6239 succeeded reference 6238 and could be found in sales catalogues in Europe from 1964 onwards. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it was the firm's first chronograph with tachometer scale engraved on the bezel and with subsidiary dials printed in a different colour than the main dial for better readability. The so-called Paul Newman dials soon became available for the reference 6239, in either two-coloured white/cream and black, or three-coloured, such as the present watch, and with the addition of the red seconds scales.

The rarity of the present watch is further enhanced not only by the well preserved case and dial but also by the incredibly rare dial variation nicknamed "Musketeer". Normally, the subdials of a Paul Newman dial have a concentric circle pattern. However this dial features a vessel-shaped subdial with the concentric circle only covering two-thirds of the subdial, similar to the dials of non Paul Newman dials from references 6239 and 6241.

ROLEX
CHRONOGRAPH
DAYTONA
UNITS PER HOUR

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2514

ROLEX. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 1'695'230, CIRCA 1967

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Paul Newman, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp stamped 78350, endlinks stamped 571, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK$1,200,000-2,000,000 *US$160,000-260,000*

勞力士，罕有，精細及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6239，約1967年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA
UNITS PER HOUR

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

2515

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN PANDA DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH, PAUL NEWMAN PANDA MODEL, REF. 6263, CASE NO. 2'200'306, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed
Dial: Paul Newman panda dial, signed
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed
With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835, and deployant clasp stamped 3 71, endlinks stamped 271, overall length approximately 180 mm., service paper dated 28 June 2004

HK$1,750,000-3,200,000 *US$230,000-410,000*

勞力士，非常罕有及極吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼熊貓錶盤，“宇宙計型保羅紐曼熊貓”，型號6263，約1969年製

END OF SALE

Reference 6263, together with its sister reference with metal bezel 6265, is the final evolution of the manually wound Daytona Cosmograph. It differentiates itself from previous iterations mainly by using the calibre 727, instead of calibres 72B, 722 and 722-1 which were found in earlier references. In production from the late 1960s to around 1987, it coexisted for a few years with reference 6264 (and 6262, with metal bezel), however it was soon discontinued, and its pump pushers were replaced in later iterations with screw down pushers.

Considered one of the most appealing versions of vintage Daytona, the present watch is furthermore graced by the rare and extremely elegant "Panda" Paul Newman dial, distinguished by black subsidiary dials on a white background, and an absolute lack of any other colors: there is no red Daytona designation, and the fifth of a second divisions are white instead of red. The "ROC" printing was only produced in the very early batch of 6263. The word "Oyster" is added between "Rolex" and "Cosmograph" indicating the upgraded water proof ability by introducing screw pushers. The "Panda" Paul Newman reference 6263 is one of the most desirable watches for Rolex collectors.

INDEX

A
A. Lange & Söhne 2369, 2376-2384
Antoine Preziuso 2385
Audemars Piguet 2268, 2323-2330, 2396-2397, 2410

B
Backes & Strauss 2255
Blancpain 2225-2227
Boucheron 2356
Bovet 2282-2283
Breguet 2373-2375
Breitling 2229, 2231-2232
Bulgari & Daniel Roth 2260

C
Cartier 2248-2253, 2276, 2289-2293, 2296, 2362
Chanel 2219, 2254, 2300-2301
Chopard 2368, 2402
Concord 2370
Corum 2294, 2298
Credor2295

D
Daniel Roth 2239-2240
DeBeers 2246
DeBethune 2287

F
Franck Muller 2243, 2387-2389, 2414-2415
Frederique Constant 2400

G
Gerald Genta 2257, 2272
Girard-Perregaux 2390
Greubel Forsey 2393-2394

H
Harry Winston 2299, 2399
Heuer 2463
Hublot 2256, 2265, 2278, 2322

I
Inducta for Rolex2464-2465

J
Jaeger-LeCoultre 2244, 2279-2281, 2372, 2401, 2407-2409, 2416-2417

L
Laurent Ferrier 2391
LeCoultre 2462
Louis Moinet 2262
Louis Vuitton 2217-2218, 2247
Ludovic Ballouard 2263

M
MB&F 2275, 2436-2437

O
Omega 2398, 2438-2453
Oris 2330

P
Panerai 2213-2216, 2222-2224, 2258
Parmigiani 2228, 2237-2238, 2284
Patek Philippe 2266-2267, 2304-2321, 2358-2360, 2363-2367, 2419-2423, 2454-2461, 2467-2476, 2478-2482
Piaget 2259, 2261, 2302, 2361

R
Richard Mille 2245, 2424-2435
Roger Dubuis 2221, 2273-2274
Rolex 2201-2212, 2242, 2331-2355, 2466, 2483-2515

T
Tag Heuer 2235-2236, 2264, 2277

U
Ulysse Nardin 2220, 02269-2270, 2285, 2385-2386

V
Vacheron Constantin 2241, 2286, 2392, 2403, 2413
Van Cleef & Arpels 2297, 2303, 2371

ROLEX REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
1016	2501
1603	2485
1803	2489-2491
2263	2367
2508	2503
3834	2502
5100	2466
5513	2499-2500
6062	2504
6239	2512-2514
6263	2515
6541	2497
8171	2483
14270	2201
15200	2486
16018	2341
16203	2484
16234	2334
16518	2507
16519	2508
16520	2509
16520	2511
16523	2505
16528	2506, 2610
16610LV	2209
16613	2209A
16700	2204
16710	2203, 2210A
16760	2498
18026	2340
18038	2342, 2492, 2495
18039	2496
18078	2343
18238	2335-2337, 2344
18239	2487

18349	2494
18388	2493
18948	2339
69156	2332
69298	2331
79174	2333
116400	2208, 2242
116400GV	2207
116500LN	2346
116503	2347A
116505	2347
116518	2350-2351
116518LN	2346A
116520	2348-2349
116598RBOW	2354
116599RBR	2352
116599TBR	2353
116610LB	2210
116649EMBR	2355
116660	2205-2206
116718LN	2212
118209	2338
118209	2488
126710BRLO	2211
214270	2202
228206	2345

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
96	2468
570	2470, 2473
1579	2474
2404	2469
2526	2476
3425	2471
3450/1	2475
3594	2472
3603	2467
3700/1	2311-2312
3710	2314
3748	2360
3800/3	2313
3960	2308-2309
3969	2310
3970E	2456-2457
3979	2482
4151/1	2359
4524	2358
4858	2366
4867	2363
4881/120	2367
4980	2364
5004	2458
5015	2305
5034	2306
5059	2419
5064	2320

5065	2321
5067	2319
5077	2304
5101	2481
5102	2461, 2478
5130	2454
5130/1	2421
5131	2422
5140	2479
5170	2455
5270	2460
5370	2459
5496	2480
5522	2420
5524	2423
5712	2317-2318
5726	2316
5980	2315
6000	2307
7071	2365

CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice set out the terms on which we offer the **lots** listed in this catalogue for sale. By registering to bid and/or by bidding at auction you agree to these terms, so you should read them carefully before doing so. You will find a glossary at the end explaining the meaning of the words and expressions coloured in **bold**.

Unless we own a **lot** (Λ symbol), Christie's acts as agent for the seller.

A BEFORE THE SALE

1 DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

(a) Certain words used in the catalogue description have special meanings. You can find details of these on the page headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" which forms part of these terms. You can find a key to the Symbols found next to certain catalogue entries under the section of the catalogue called "Symbols Used in this Catalogue".

(b) Our description of any **lot** in the catalogue, any **condition** report and any other statement made by us (whether orally or in writing) about any **lot**, including about its nature or **condition**, artist, period, materials, approximate dimensions or **provenance** are our opinion and not to be relied upon as a statement of fact. We do not carry out in-depth research of the sort carried out by professional historians and scholars. All dimensions and weights are approximate only.

2 OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

We do not provide any guarantee in relation to the nature of a **lot** apart from our **authenticity warranty** contained in paragraph E2 and to the extent provided in paragraph I below.

3 CONDITION

(a) The **condition** of **lots** sold in our auctions can vary widely due to factors such as age, previous damage, restoration, repair and wear and tear. Their nature means that they will rarely be in perfect **condition**. **Lots** are sold "as is" in the **condition** they are in at the time of the sale, without any representation or warranty or assumption of liability of any kind as to **condition** by Christie's or by the seller.

(b) Any reference to **condition** in a catalogue entry or in a **condition** report will not amount to a full description of **condition**, and images may not show a **lot** clearly. Colours and shades may look different in print or on screen to how they look on physical inspection. **Condition** reports may be available to help you evaluate the **condition** of a **lot**. **Condition** reports are provided free of charge as a convenience to our buyers and are for guidance only. They offer our opinion but they may not refer to all faults, inherent defects, restoration, alteration or adaptation because our staff are not professional restorers or conservators. For that reason they are not an alternative to examining a **lot** in person or taking your own professional advice. It is your responsibility to ensure that you have requested, received and considered any **condition** report.

4 VIEWING LOTS PRE-AUCTION

(a) If you are planning to bid on a **lot,** you should inspect it personally or through a knowledgeable representative before you make a bid to make sure that you accept the description and its **condition**. We recommend you get your own advice from a restorer or other professional adviser.

(b) Pre-auction viewings are open to the public free of charge. Our specialists may be available to answer questions at pre-auction viewings or by appointment.

5 ESTIMATES

Estimates are based on the **condition**, rarity, quality and **provenance** of the **lots** and on prices recently paid at auction for similar property. **Estimates** can change. Neither you, nor anyone else, may rely on any **estimates** as a prediction or guarantee of the actual selling price of a **lot** or its value for any other purpose. **Estimates** do not include the **buyer's premium** or any applicable taxes. **Estimates** may be shown in different currencies from that of the saleroom for guidance only. The rate of exchange used in our printed catalogues is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may have changed by the time of our sale.

6 WITHDRAWAL

Christie's may, at its option, withdraw any **lot** at any time prior to or during the sale of the **lot**. Christie's has no liability to you for any decision to withdraw.

7 JEWELLERY

(a) Coloured gemstones (such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds) may have been treated to improve their look, through methods such as heating and oiling. These methods are accepted by the international jewellery trade but may make the gemstone less strong and/or require special care over time.

(b) All types of gemstones may have been improved by some method. You may request a gemmological report for any item which does not have a report if the request is made to us at least three weeks before the date of the auction and you pay the fee for the report.

(c) We do not obtain a gemmological report for every gemstone sold in our auctions. Where we do get gemmological reports from internationally accepted gemmological laboratories, such reports will be described in the catalogue. Reports from American gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment to the gemstone. Reports from European gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment only if we request that they do so, but will confirm when no improvement or treatment has been made. Because of differences in approach and technology, laboratories may not agree whether a particular gemstone has been treated, the amount of treatment or whether treatment is permanent. The gemmological laboratories will only report on the improvements or treatments known to the laboratories at the date of the report.

(d) For jewellery sales, **estimates** are based on the information in any gemmological report or, if no report is available, assume that the gemstones may have been treated or enhanced.

8 WATCHES & CLOCKS

(a) Almost all clocks and watches are repaired in their lifetime and may include parts which are not original. We do not give a **warranty** that any individual component part of any watch or clock is **authentic**. Watchbands described as "associated" are not part of the original watch and may not be **authentic**. Clocks may be sold without pendulums, weights or keys.

(b) As collectors' watches and clocks often have very fine and complex mechanisms, a general service, change of battery or further repair work may be necessary, for which you are responsible. We do not give a **warranty** that any watch or clock is in good working order. Certificates are not available unless described in the catalogue.

(c) Most watches have been opened to find out the type and quality of movement. For that reason, watches with water resistant cases may not be waterproof and we recommend you have them checked by a competent watchmaker before use.

Important information about the sale, transport and shipping of watches and watchbands can be found in paragraph H2(f).

B REGISTERING TO BID

1 NEW BIDDERS

(a) If this is your first time bidding at Christie's or you are a returning bidder who has not bought anything from any of our salerooms within the last two years you must register at least 48 hours before an auction to give us enough time to process and approve your registration. We may, at our option, decline to permit you to register as a bidder. You will be asked for the following:

(i) for individuals: Photo identification (driving licence, national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of your current address (for example, a current utility bill or bank statement);

(ii) for corporate clients: Your Certificate of Incorporation or equivalent document(s) showing your name and registered address , photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and together with documentary proof of directors and beneficial owners;

(iii) for trusts, partnerships, offshore companies and other business structures, please contact us in advance to discuss our requirements.

(b) We may also ask you to give us a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. For help, please contact our Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

2 RETURNING BIDDERS

We may at our option ask you for current identification as described in paragraph B1(a) above, a financial reference or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you have not bought anything from any of our salerooms in the last two years or if you want to spend more than on previous occasions, please contact our Bids Department on +852 2978 9910 or email to bidsasia@christies.com.

3 IF YOU FAIL TO PROVIDE THE RIGHT DOCUMENTS

If in our opinion you do not satisfy our bidder identification and registration procedures including, but not limited to completing any anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism financing checks we may require to our satisfaction, we may refuse to register you to bid, and if you make a successful bid, we may cancel the contract for sale between you and the seller. Christie's may, at its option, specify the type of photo identification it will accept, for the purposes of bidder identification and registration procedures.

4 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON

(a) **As authorised bidder:** If you are bidding on behalf of another person, that person will need to complete the registration requirements above before you can bid, and supply a signed letter authorising you to bid for him/her.

(b) **As agent for an undisclosed principal:** If you are bidding as an agent for an undisclosed principal (the ultimate buyer(s)), you accept personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due. Further, you warrant that:

(i) you have conducted appropriate customer due diligence on the ultimate buyer(s) of the **lot(s)** in accordance with any and all applicable anti-money laundering and sanctions laws, consent to us relying on this due diligence, and you will retain for a period of not less than 5 years the documentation and records evidencing the due diligence;

(ii) you will make such documentation and records evidencing your due diligence promptly available for immediate inspection by an independent third-party auditor upon our written request to do so. We will not disclose such documentation and records to any third-parties unless (1) it is already in the public domain,

(2) it is required to be disclosed by law, or (3) it is in accordance with anti-money laundering laws;
(iii) the arrangements between you and the ultimate buyer(s) are not designed to facilitate tax crimes;
(iv) you do not know, and have no reason to suspect, that the funds used for settlement are connected with, the proceeds of any criminal activity or that the ultimate buyer(s) are under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other money laundering predicate crimes.
A bidder accepts personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due unless it has been agreed in writing with Christie's before commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as an agent on behalf of a named third party acceptable to Christie's and that Christie's will only seek payment from the named third party.

5 BIDDING IN PERSON
If you wish to bid in the saleroom you must register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. For help, please contact the Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

6 BIDDING SERVICES
The bidding services described below are a free service offered as a convenience to our clients and Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.
(A) PHONE BIDS
Your request for this service must be made no later than 24 hours prior to the auction. We will accept bids by telephone for **lots** only if our staff are available to take the bids. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK$30,000. If you need to bid in a language other than in English, you must arrange this well before the auction. We may record telephone bids. By bidding on the telephone, you are agreeing to us recording your conversations. You also agree that your telephone bids are governed by these Conditions of Sale.
(B) INTERNET BIDS ON CHRISTIE'S LIVE™
For certain auctions we will accept bids over the Internet. Please visit **www.christies.com/livebidding** and click on the 'Bid Live' icon to see details of how to watch, hear and bid at the auction from your computer. As well as these Conditions of Sale, internet bids are governed by the Christie's LIVE™ terms of use which are available on **www.christies.com**.
(C) WRITTEN BIDS
You can find a Written Bid Form at the back of our catalogues, at any Christie's office or by choosing the sale and viewing the **lots** online at **www.christies.com**. We must receive your completed Written Bid Form at least 24 hours before the auction. Bids must be placed in the currency of the saleroom. The auctioneer will take reasonable steps to carry out written bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the **reserve**. If you make a written bid on a **lot** which does not have a **reserve** and there is no higher bid than yours, we will bid on your behalf at around 50% of the **low estimate** or, if lower, the amount of your bid. If we receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the **lot**, we will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid we received first.

C AT THE SALE

1 WHO CAN ENTER THE AUCTION
We may, at our option, refuse admission to our premises or decline to permit participation in any auction or to reject any bid.

2 RESERVES
Unless otherwise indicated, all **lots** are subject to a **reserve**. We identify **lots** that are offered without **reserve** with the symbol • next to the **lot** number. The **reserve** cannot be more than the **lot's low estimate.**

3 AUCTIONEER'S DISCRETION
The auctioneer can at his sole option:
(a) refuse any bid;
(b) move the bidding backwards or forwards in any way he or she may decide, or change the order of the **lots**;
(c) withdraw any **lot**;
(d) divide any **lot** or combine any two or more **lots**;
(e) reopen or continue the bidding even after the hammer has fallen; and
(f) in the case of error or dispute and whether during or after the auction, to continue the bidding, determine the successful bidder, cancel the sale of the **lot**, or reoffer and resell any **lot**. If any dispute relating to bidding arises during or after the auction, the auctioneer's decision in exercise of this option is final.

4 BIDDING
The auctioneer accepts bids from:
(a) bidders in the saleroom;
(b) telephone bidders, and internet bidders through 'Christie's LIVE™ (as shown above in Section B6); and
(c) written bids (also known as absentee bids or commission bids) left with us by a bidder before the auction.

5 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF THE SELLER
The auctioneer may, at his or her sole option, bid on behalf of the seller up to but not including the amount of the **reserve** either by making consecutive bids or by making bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer will not identify these as bids made on behalf of the seller and will not make any bid on behalf of the seller at or above the **reserve**. If **lots** are offered without **reserve**, the auctioneer will generally decide to open the bidding at 50% of the **low estimate** for the **lot**. If no bid is made at that level, the auctioneer may decide to go backwards at his or her sole option until a bid is made, and then continue up from that amount. In the event that there are no bids on a **lot**, the auctioneer may deem such **lot** unsold.

6 BID INCREMENTS
Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments). The auctioneer will decide at his or her sole option where the bidding should start and the bid increments. The usual bid increments are shown for guidance only on the Written Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

7 CURRENCY CONVERTER
The saleroom video screens, and Christie's LIVE™and Christie's website may show bids in some other major currencies from that of the saleroom. Any conversion is for guidance only and we cannot be bound by any rate of exchange used by Christie's. Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

8 SUCCESSFUL BIDS
Unless the auctioneer decides to use his or her discretion as set out in paragraph C3 above, when the auctioneer's hammer strikes, we have accepted the last bid. This means a contract for sale has been formed between the seller and the successful bidder. We will issue an invoice only to the registered bidder who made the successful bid. While we send out invoices by post and/or email after the auction, we do not accept responsibility for telling you whether or not your bid was successful. If you have bid by written bid, you should contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to get details of the outcome of your bid to avoid having to pay unnecessary storage charges.

9 LOCAL BIDDING LAWS
You agree that when bidding in any of our sales that you will strictly comply with all local laws and regulations in force at the time of the sale for the relevant sale site.

D THE BUYER'S PREMIUM, TAXES

1 THE BUYER'S PREMIUM
In addition to the **hammer price**, the successful bidder agrees to pay us a **buyer's premium** on the **hammer price** of each **lot** sold. On all **lots** we charge 25% of the **hammer price** up to and including HK$2,000,000, 20% on that part of the **hammer price** over HK$2,000,000 and up to and including HK$30,000,000, and 12.5% of that part of the **hammer price** above HK$30,000,000.

2 TAXES
The successful bidder is responsible for any applicable tax including any VAT, sales or compensating use tax or equivalent tax wherever such taxes may arise on the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium**. It is the buyer's responsibility to ascertain and pay all taxes due. In all circumstances Hong Kong law takes precedence. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice.
For **lots** Christie's ships to the United States, a state sales or use tax may be due on the **hammer price**, **buyer's premium** and shipping costs on the **lot**, regardless of the nationality or citizenship of the purchaser. Christie's is currently required to collect sales tax for **lots** it ships to the following states: New York. The applicable sales tax rate will be determined based upon the state, county, or locale to which the **lot** will be shipped. Successful bidders claiming an exemption from sales tax must provide appropriate documentation to Christie's prior to the release of the **lot**. For shipments to those states for which Christie's is not required to collect sales tax, a successful bidder may be required to remit use tax to that state's taxing authorities. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice with further questions.

E WARRANTIES

1 SELLER'S WARRANTIES
For each **lot**, the seller gives a **warranty** that the seller:
(a) is the owner of the **lot** or a joint owner of the **lot** acting with the permission of the other co-owners or, if the seller is not the owner or a joint owner of the **lot**, has the permission of the owner to sell the **lot**, or the right to do so in law; and
(b) has the right to transfer ownership of the **lot** to the buyer without any restrictions or claims by anyone else.
If either of the above **warranties** are incorrect, the seller shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** (as defined in paragraph F1(a) below) paid by you to us. The seller will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, expected savings, loss of opportunity or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses. The seller gives no **warranty** in relation to any **lot** other than as set out above and, as far as the seller is allowed by law, all **warranties** from the seller to you, and all other obligations upon the seller which may be added to this agreement by law, are excluded.

2 OUR AUTHENTICITY WARRANTY
We warrant, subject to the terms below, that the **lots** in our sales are **authentic** (our "**authenticity warranty**"). If, within 5 years of the date of the auction, you give notice to us that your **lot** is not **authentic**, subject to the terms below, we will refund the **purchase price** paid by you. The meaning of **authentic** can be found in the glossary at the end of these Conditions of Sale. The terms of the **authenticity warranty** are as follows:
(a) It will be honoured for claims notified within a period of 5 years from the date of the auction. After such time, we will not be obligated to honour the **authenticity warranty**.
(b) It is given only for information shown in **UPPERCASE type** in the first line of the **catalogue description** (the "**Heading**"). It does not apply to any information other than in the **Heading** even if shown in **UPPERCASE type**.
(c) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply to any **Heading** or part of a **Heading** which is **qualified**. **Qualified** means limited by a clarification in a **lot's catalogue description** or by the use in a **Heading** of

one of the terms listed in the section titled **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice". For example, use of the term "ATTRIBUTED TO..." in a **Heading** means that the **lot** is in Christie's opinion probably a work by the named artist but no **warranty** is provided that the **lot** is the work of the named artist. Please read the full list of **Qualified Headings** and a **lot's** full **catalogue description** before bidding.

(d) The **authenticity warranty** applies to the **Heading** as amended by any **Saleroom Notice**.

(e) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply where scholarship has developed since the auction leading to a change in generally accepted opinion. Further, it does not apply if the **Heading** either matched the generally accepted opinion of experts at the date of the sale or drew attention to any conflict of opinion.

(f) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply if the **lot** can only be shown not to be **authentic** by a scientific process which, on the date we published the catalogue, was not available or generally accepted for use, or which was unreasonably expensive or impractical, or which was likely to have damaged the **lot**.

(g) The benefit of the **authenticity warranty** is only available to the original buyer shown on the invoice for the **lot** issued at the time of the sale and only if, on the date of the notice of claim, the original buyer is the full owner of the **lot** and the **lot** is free from any claim, interest or restriction by anyone else. The benefit of this **authenticity warranty** may not be transferred to anyone else.

(h) In order to claim under the **authenticity warranty** you must:

(i) give us written notice of your claim within 5 years of the date of the auction. We may require full details and supporting evidence of any such claim;

(ii) at Christie's option, we may require you to provide the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field of the **lot** mutually agreed by you and us in advance confirming that the **lot** is not **authentic**. If we have any doubts, we reserve the right to obtain additional opinions at our expense; and

(iii) return the **lot** at your expense to the saleroom from which you bought it in the **condition** it was in at the time of sale.

(i) Your only right under this **authenticity warranty** is to cancel the sale and receive a refund of the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not, in any circumstances, be required to pay you more than the **purchase price** nor will we be liable for any loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses.

(j) **Books**. Where the **lot** is a book, we give an additional **warranty** for 14 days from the date of the sale that if on collation any **lot** is defective in text or illustration, we will refund your **purchase price**, subject to the following terms:

(a) This additional **warranty** does not apply to:

(i) the absence of blanks, half titles, tissue guards or advertisements, damage in respect of bindings, stains, spotting, marginal tears or other defects not affecting completeness of the text or illustration;

(ii) drawings, autographs, letters or manuscripts, signed photographs, music, atlases, maps or periodicals;

(iii) books not identified by title;

(iv) **lots** sold without a printed **estimate**;

(v) books which are described in the catalogue as sold not subject to return; or

(vi) defects stated in any **condition** report or announced at the time of sale.

(b) To make a claim under this paragraph you must give written details of the defect and return the **lot** to the sale room at which you bought it in the same **condition** as at the time of sale, within 14 days of the date of the sale.

(k) **South East Asian Modern and Contemporary Art and Chinese Calligraphy and Painting.**

In these categories, the **authenticity warranty** does not apply because current scholarship does not permit the making of definitive statements. Christie's does, however, agree to cancel a sale in either of these two categories of art where it has been proven the **lot** is a forgery. Christie's will refund to the original buyer the **purchase price** in accordance with the terms of Christie's **authenticity warranty**, provided that the original buyer notifies us with full supporting evidence documenting the forgery claim within twelve (12) months of the date of the auction. Such evidence must be satisfactory to us that the **lot** is a forgery in accordance with paragraph E2(h)(ii) above and the **lot** must be returned to us in accordance with E2h(iii) above. Paragraphs E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) and (i) also apply to a claim under these categories.

F PAYMENT

1 HOW TO PAY

(a) Immediately following the auction, you must pay the **purchase price** being:

(i) the **hammer price**; and

(ii) the **buyer's premium**; and

(iii) any duties, goods, sales, use, compensating or service tax.

Payment is due no later than by the end of the 7th calendar day following the date of the auction (the "**due date**").

(b) We will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on an invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(c) You must pay for **lots** bought at Christie's in Hong Kong in the currency stated on the invoice in one of the following ways:

(i) Christie's is pleased to offer clients the option of viewing invoices, paying and arranging shipping online through MyChristie's. To log in, or if you have yet to create an online account, please go to: **www.christies.com/MyChristies**. While this service is available for most lots, payment and shipping must be arranged offline for some items. Please contact Post-Sale Services directly to coordinate.

(ii) Wire transfer

You must make payments to:

HSBC
Head Office
1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong
Bank code: 004
Account No. 062-305438-001
Account Name: Christie's Hong Kong Limited
SWIFT: HSBCHKHHHKH

(iii) Credit Card.

We accept most major credit cards subject to certain conditions. We accept payments in person by credit card up to HK$3,000,000 per auction sale although conditions and restrictions apply. China Union Pay is accepted with no limits on amounts. To make a 'cardholder not present' (CNP) payment, we accept payment up to HK$3,000,000 per auction sale. CNP payments cannot be accepted by all salerooms and are subject to certain restrictions. Details of the conditions and restrictions applicable to credit card payments are available from our Post-Sale Services Department, whose details are set out in paragraph (d) below.

(iv) Cash

We accept cash subject to a maximum of HKD80,000 per buyer per year at our Post-Sale Services Department only (subject to conditions).

(v) Banker's draft

You must make these payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited and there may be conditions.

(vi) Cheque

You must make cheques payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited. Cheques must be from accounts in Hong Kong dollar from a Hong Kong bank.

(d) You must quote the sale number, your invoice number and client number when making a payment. All payments sent by post must be sent to: Christie's, Post-Sale Services Department, 22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong.

(e) For more information please contact our Post-Sale Services Department by phone on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsaleasia@christies.com.

2 TRANSFERRING OWNERSHIP TO YOU

You will not own the **lot** and ownership of the **lot** will not pass to you until we have received full and clear payment of the **purchase price,** even in circumstances where we have released the **lot** to the buyer.

3 TRANSFERRING RISK TO YOU

The risk in and responsibility for the **lot** will transfer to you from whichever is the earlier of the following:

(a) When you collect the **lot**; or

(b) At the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, even if you have not collected the **lot** by this date.

4 WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DO NOT PAY

(a) If you fail to pay us the **purchase price** in full by the **due date**, we will be entitled to do one or more of the following (as well as enforce our rights under paragraph F5 and any other rights or remedies we have by law):

(i) to charge interest from the **due date** at a rate of 7% a year above the 3-month HIBOR rate from time to time on the unpaid amount due;

(ii) we can cancel the sale of the **lot**. If we do this, we may sell the **lot** again, publically or privately on such terms we shall think necessary or appropriate, in which case you must pay us any shortfall between the **purchase price** and the proceeds from the resale. You must also pay all costs, expenses, losses, damages and legal fees we have to pay or may suffer and any shortfall in the seller's commission on the resale;

(iii) we can pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by your default in which case you acknowledge and understand that Christie's will have all of the rights of the seller to pursue you for such amounts;

(iv) we can hold you legally responsible for the **purchase price** and may begin legal proceedings to recover it together with other losses, interest, legal fees and costs as far as we are allowed by law;

(v) we can take what you owe us from any amounts which we or any company in the **Christie's Group** may owe you (including any deposit or other part-payment which you have paid to us);

(vi) we can, at our option, reveal your identity and contact details to the seller;

(vii) we can reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or to obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids;

(viii) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by you, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way as permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. You will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for your obligations to us; and

(ix) we can take any other action we see necessary or appropriate.

(b) If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, we can use any amount you do pay, including any deposit or other part-payment you have made to us, or which we owe you, to pay off any amount you owe to us or another **Christie's Group** company for any transaction.

(c) If you make payment in full after the **due date**, and we choose to accept such payment we may charge you storage and transport costs from the date that is 31 calendar days following the auction in accordance with paragraphs G(c)(i) and (ii). In such circumstances paragraph G(c)(iv) shall apply.

5 KEEPING YOUR PROPERTY

If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, as well as the rights set out in F4 above, we can use or deal with any of your property we hold or which is held by another **Christie's Group** company in any way we are allowed to by law. We will only release

your property to you after you pay us or the relevant **Christie's Group** company in full for what you owe. However, if we choose, we can also sell your property in any way we think appropriate. We will use the proceeds of the sale against any amounts you owe us and we will pay any amount left from that sale to you. If there is a shortfall, you must pay us any difference between the amount we have received from the sale and the amount you owe us.

G WATCHES COLLECTION AND STORAGE

(a) We ask that you collect purchased **lots** promptly following the auction **(but note that you may not collect any lot until you have made full and clear payment of all amounts due to us)**.
(b) For information on collecting lots, Please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 / Email: postsaleasia@christies.com
(c) If you do not collect any **lot** promptly following the auction we can, at our option, remove the **lot** to another Christie's location or an affiliate or third party warehouse.
(d) If you do not collect a **lot** by the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, unless otherwise agreed in writing:
(i) we will charge you storage costs from that date.
(ii) we can, at our option, move the **lot** to or within an affiliate or third party warehouse and charge you transport costs and administrative fees for doing so.
(iii) we may sell the **lot** in any commercially reasonable way we think appropriate.
(iv) the storage terms which can be found at **www.christies.com/storage** shall apply.
(v) Nothing in this paragraph is intended to limit our rights under paragraph F4.

H TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

1 TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

We will enclose a transport and shipping form with each invoice sent to you. You must make all transport and shipping arrangements. However, we can arrange to pack, transport and ship your property if you ask us to and pay the costs of doing so. We recommend that you ask us for an **estimate**, especially for any large items or items of high value that need professional packing before you bid. We may also suggest other handlers, packers, transporters or experts if you ask us to do so. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsaleasia@christies.com. We will take reasonable care when we are handling, packing, transporting and shipping a **lot**. However, if we recommend another company for any of these purposes, we are not responsible for their acts, failure to act or neglect.

2 EXPORT AND IMPORT

Any **lot** sold at auction may be affected by laws on exports from the country in which it is sold and the import restrictions of other countries. Many countries require a declaration of export for property leaving the country and/or an import declaration on entry of property into the country. Local laws may prevent you from importing a **lot** or may prevent you selling a **lot** in the country you import it into.
We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of any **lot** you purchase.
(a) You alone are responsible for getting advice about and meeting the requirements of any laws or regulations which apply to exporting or importing any **lot** prior to bidding. If you are refused a licence or there is a delay in getting one, you must still pay us in full for the **lot**. We may be able to help you apply for the appropriate licences if you ask us to and pay our fee for doing so. However, we cannot guarantee that you will get one. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsaleasia@christies.com.
(b) **Lots made of protected species**
Lots made of or including (regardless of the percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol **~** in the catalogue. This material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whalebone certain species of coral, and rosewood. You should check the relevant customs laws and regulations before bidding on any **lot** containing wildlife material if you plan to import the **lot** into another country. Several countries refuse to allow you to import property containing these materials, and some other countries require a licence from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. In some cases, the **lot** can only be shipped with an independent scientific confirmation of species and/or age and you will need to obtain these at your own cost. If a **lot** contains elephant ivory, or any other wildlife material that could be confused with elephant ivory, (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) please see further important information in paragraph (c) if you are proposing to import the **lot** into the USA. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of property containing such protected or regulated material.
(c) **US import ban on African elephant ivory**
The USA prohibits the import of ivory from the African elephant. Any **lot** containing elephant ivory or other wildlife material that could be easily confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) can only be imported into the US with results of a rigorous scientific test acceptable to Fish & Wildlife, which confirms that the material is not African elephant ivory. Where we have conducted such rigorous scientific testing on a **lot** prior to sale, we will make this clear in the lot description. In all other cases, we cannot confirm whether a **lot** contains African elephant ivory, and you will buy that **lot** at your own risk and be responsible for any scientific test or other reports required for import into the USA at your own cost. If such scientific test is inconclusive or confirms the material is from the African elephant, we will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price**.
(d) **Lots of Iranian origin**
Some countries prohibit or restrict the purchase and/or import of Iranian-origin "works of conventional craftsmanship" (works that are not by a recognized artist and/or that have a function, for example: carpets, bowls, ewers, tiles, ornamental boxes). For example, the USA prohibits the import of this type of property and its purchase by US persons (wherever located). Other countries, such as Canada, only permit the import of this property in certain circumstances. As a convenience to buyers, Christie's indicates under the title of a **lot** if the **lot** originates from Iran (Persia). It is your responsibility to ensure you do not bid on or import a **lot** in contravention of the sanctions or trade embargoes that apply to you.
(e) **Gold**
Gold of less than 18ct does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import into those countries as 'gold'.
(f) **Watches**
Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue are pictured with straps made of endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile. These **lots** are marked with the symbol **Ψ** in the catalogue. These endangered species straps are shown for display purposes only and are not for sale. Christie's will remove and retain the strap prior to shipment from the sale site. At some sale sites, Christie's may, at its discretion, make the displayed endangered species strap available to the buyer of the **lot** free of charge if collected in person from the sale site within 1 year of the date of the sale. Please check with the department for details on a particular **lot**.
For all symbols and other markings referred to in paragraph H2, please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark **lots**.

I OUR LIABILITY TO YOU

(a) We give no **warranty** in relation to any statement made, or information given, by us or our representatives or employees, about any **lot** other than as set out in the **authenticity warranty** and, as far as we are allowed by law, all **warranties** and other terms which may be added to this agreement by law are excluded. The seller's **warranties** contained in paragraph E1 are their own and we do not have any liability to you in relation to those **warranties**.
(b) (i) We are not responsible to you for any reason (whether for breaking this agreement or any other matter relating to your purchase of, or bid for, any **lot**) other than in the event of fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation by us or other than as expressly set out in these conditions of sale; and
(ii) We do not give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any **lot** with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature, or historical relevance. Except as required by local law, any warranty of any kind is excluded by this paragraph.
(c) In particular, please be aware that our written and telephone bidding services, Christie's LIVE™, **condition** reports, currency converter and saleroom video screens are free services and we are not responsible to you for any error (human or otherwise), omission, breakdown, or delay, unavailability, suspension or termination of any of these services.
(d) We have no **responsibility** to any person other than a buyer in connection with the purchase of any **lot**.
(e) If, in spite of the terms in paragraphs (a) to (d) or E2(i) above, we are found to be liable to you for any reason, we shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, or expenses.

J OTHER TERMS

1 OUR ABILITY TO CANCEL

In addition to the other rights of cancellation contained in this agreement, we can cancel a sale of a **lot** if we reasonably believe that completing the transaction is, or may be, unlawful or that the sale places us or the seller under any liability to anyone else or may damage our reputation.

2 RECORDINGS

We may videotape and record proceedings at any auction. We will keep any personal information confidential, except to the extent disclosure is required by law. However, we may, through this process, use or share these recordings with another **Christie's Group** company and marketing partners to analyse our customers and to help us to tailor our services for buyers. If you do not want to be videotaped, you may make arrangements to make a telephone or written bid or bid on Christie's LIVE™ instead. Unless we agree otherwise in writing, you may not videotape or record proceedings at any auction.

3 COPYRIGHT

We own the copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for us relating to a **lot** (including the contents of our catalogues unless otherwise noted in the catalogue). You cannot use them without our prior written permission. We do not offer any guarantee that you will gain any copyright or other reproduction rights to the **lot**.

4 ENFORCING THIS AGREEMENT

If a court finds that any part of this agreement is not valid or is illegal or impossible to enforce, that part of

the agreement will be treated as being deleted and the rest of this agreement will not be affected.

5 TRANSFERRING YOUR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES
You may not grant a security over or transfer your rights or responsibilities under these terms on the contract of sale with the buyer unless we have given our written permission. This agreement will be binding on your successors or estate and anyone who takes over your rights and responsibilities.

6 TRANSLATIONS
If we have provided a translation of this agreement, we will use the English version in deciding any issues or disputes which arise under this agreement.

7 PERSONAL INFORMATION
We will hold and process your personal information and may pass it to another **Christie's Group** company for use as described in, and in line with, our privacy policy at **www.christies.com**.

8 WAIVER
No failure or delay to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Conditions of Sale shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

9 LAW AND DISPUTES
The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to
have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts, and also accepted that Christie's also has the right to pursue remedies in any other jurisdiction in order to recover
any outstanding sums due from the buyer.

10 REPORTING ON WWW.CHRISTIES.COM
Details of all **lots** sold by us, including **catalogue descriptions** and prices, may be reported on **www.christies.com**. Sales totals are **hammer price** plus **buyer's premium** and do not reflect costs, financing fees, or application of buyer's or seller's credits. We regret that we cannot agree to requests to remove these details from **www.christies.com**.

K GLOSSARY

authentic : a genuine example, rather than a copy or forgery of:
(i) the work of a particular artist, author or manufacturer, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as the work of that artist, author or manufacturer;
(ii) a work created within a particular period or culture, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as a work created during that period or culture;
(iii) a work for a particular origin source if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being of that origin or source; or
(iv) in the case of gems, a work which is made of a particular material, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being made of that material.
authenticity warranty : the guarantee we give in this agreement that a **lot** is **authentic** as set out in section E2 of this agreement.
buyer's premium : the charge the buyer pays us along with the **hammer price**.
catalogue description : the description of a **lot** in the catalogue for the auction, as amended by any saleroom notice.
Christie's Group : Christie's International Plc, its subsidiaries and other companies within its corporate group.
condition : the physical **condition** of a **lot**.
due date : has the meaning given to it paragraph F1(a).
estimate : the price range included in the catalogue or any saleroom notice within which we believe a **lot** may sell. **Low estimate** means the lower figure in the range and **high estimate** means the higher figure. The **mid estimate** is the midpoint between the two.
hammer price : the amount of the highest bid the auctioneer accepts for the sale of a **lot**.
Heading : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2.
lot : an item to be offered at auction (or two or more items to be offered at auction as a group).
other damages : any special, consequential, incidental or indirect damages of any kind or any damages which fall within the meaning of 'special', 'incidental' or 'consequential' under local law.
purchase price : has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).
provenance : the ownership history of a **lot**.
qualified : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2 and **Qualified Headings** means the section headed **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'.
reserve : the confidential amount below which we will not sell a **lot**.
saleroom notice : a written notice posted next to the **lot** in the saleroom and on **www.christies.com**, which is also read to prospective telephone bidders and notified to clients who have left commission bids, or an announcement made by the auctioneer either at the beginning of the sale, or before a particular **lot** is auctioned.
UPPER CASE type : means having all capital letters.
warranty : a statement or representation in which the person making it guarantees that the facts set out in it are correct.

業務規定

業務規定和重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明列明佳士得拍賣刊載在本目錄中**拍賣品**的條款。
通過登記競投和／或在拍賣會中競投即表示您同意接受這些條款，因此，您須在競投之前仔細閱讀這些條款。下述粗體字體詞語的解釋在尾部詞匯表列明。

除非佳士得擁有**拍賣品**所有權（以 Δ 標示），佳士得為賣方的代理人。

A. 拍賣之前

1. **拍賣品**描述

(a) 目錄描述部分使用的某些詞匯有特殊意義。詳情請見構成條款部分的重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。對目錄內的標識的解釋，請見本目錄內“本目錄中使用的各類標識”。
(b) 本公司在本目錄中對任何**拍賣品**的描述，**拍賣品狀況**報告及其它陳述（不管是口頭還是書面），包括**拍賣品**性質或**狀況**、藝術家、時期、材料、概略尺寸或**來源**均屬我們意見之表述，而不應被作為事實之陳述。我們不像專業的歷史學家及學者那樣進行深入的研究。所有的尺寸及重量僅為粗略估計。

2. 對於**拍賣品**描述佳士得所負的責任

我們不對**拍賣品**的性質提供任何保證，除了下述第 E2 段的**真品保證**以及第 I 段另有約定。

3. 狀況

(a) 在我們拍賣會上拍賣的**拍賣品狀況**可因年代、先前損壞、修復、修理及損耗等因素而差異甚大。其性質即意味著幾乎不可能處於完美的**狀況**。**拍賣品**是按照其在拍賣之時的情況以“現狀”出售，而且不包括佳士得或賣方的任何陳述或保證或對於**狀況**的任何形式的責任承擔。
(b) 在本目錄條目或**狀況**報告中提及**狀況**不等同於對**狀況**的完整描述，圖片可能不會清晰展示出**拍賣品**。**拍賣品**的色彩和明暗度在印刷品或屏幕上看起來可能會與實體檢查時的情況不同。**狀況**報告可協助您評估**拍賣品**的**狀況**。為方便買方，**狀況**報告為免費提供，僅作為指引。**狀況**報告提供了我們的意見，但是可能未指出所有的缺陷、內在瑕疵、修復、更改及改造，因為我們的僱員不是專業修復或維護人員。出於這個原因，他們不能替代您親自檢查**拍賣品**或您自己尋求的專業意見。買方有責任確保自己已經要求提供、收悉及考慮了任何**狀況**報告。

4. 拍賣之前檢查**拍賣品**

(a) 如果您計劃競投一件**拍賣品**，應親自或通過具有專業知識之代表檢視，以確保您接受**拍賣品**描述及**狀況**。我們建議您從專業修復人員或其它專業顧問那裏索取意見。
(b) 拍賣之前的檢視免費向公衆開放。在拍賣之前的檢視或通過預約，我們的專家可在場回答問題。

5. 估價

估價是基於**拍賣品**的**狀況**、稀有程度、質量、**來源**及類似物品的近期拍價決定。**估價**可能會改變。您或任何其他人在任何情況下都不可能依賴**估價**，將其作為**拍賣品**的實際售價的預測或保證。**估價**不包括**買方酬金**或任何適用的稅費。**估價**可能以拍賣場當地貨幣以外的貨幣顯示並僅作指引。本目錄使用的貨幣兌換率是根據最貼近目錄付印時的兌換率設定，所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

6. 撤回

佳士得有權單方面決定在**拍賣品**拍賣過程中或拍賣之前的任何時間將**拍賣品**撤回。佳士得無須就任何撤回決定向您承擔責任。

7. 珠寶

(a) 有色寶石（如紅寶石、藍寶石及綠寶石）可能經過處理以改良外觀，包括加熱及上油等方法。這些方法都被國際珠寶行業認可，但是經處理的寶石的硬度可能會降低及／或在日後需要特殊的保養。
(b) 所有類型的寶石均可能經過某些改良處理。如果某件**拍賣品**沒有報告，您可以在拍賣日之前至少提前三周向我們要求寶石鑒定報告，報告的費用由您支付。
(c) 我們不會為每件拍賣的寶石拿取鑒定報告。若我們有從國際認可的寶石鑒定實驗室取得鑒定報告，我們會在目錄中提及。從美國寶石鑒定實驗室發出的鑒定報告會描述對寶石的改良或處理。歐洲寶石鑒定實驗室的報告僅在我們要求的時候，才會提及對寶石的改良及處理，但是該報告會確認該寶石沒有被改良或處理。因各實驗室使用方法和技術的差異，對某寶石是否處理過、處理的程度或處理是否為永久性，都可能持不同意見。寶石鑒定實驗室僅對報告作出日之前實驗室所知悉的改進及處理進行報告。
(d) 對於珠寶銷售來說，**估價**是以寶石鑒定報告中的信息為基礎，如果沒有報告，就會認為寶石可能已經被處理或提升過。

8. 鐘錶

(a) 幾乎所有的鐘錶在使用期內都被修理過，可能都含有非原裝零部件。我們不能**保證**任何鐘錶的任何個別零部件都是原裝。被陳述為“關聯”字樣的錶帶不是原裝錶的部分，可能不是**真品**。拍賣的鐘可能跟隨沒有鐘擺、鐘錘或鑰匙出售。
(b) 收藏家等級的鐘錶經常有非常精細複雜的機械構造，可能需要一般保養服務、更換電池或進一步的修理工作，而這些都由買方負責。我們不**保證**每一隻鐘錶都是在良好運作狀態。除非目錄中有提及，我們不提供證書。
(c) 大多數的錶都被打開過查看機芯的型號及質量。因為這個原因，帶有防水錶殼的錶可能不能防水，在使用之前我們建議您讓專業鐘錶師事先檢驗。

手錶及錶帶的拍賣及運送方面的重要信息，請見第 H2(f) 段。

B. 登記競投

1. 新競投人

(a) 如果這是您第一次在佳士得競投，或者您曾參與我們的拍賣，但在過去兩年內未曾從任何佳士得拍賣場成功競投過任何東西，您必須在拍賣之前至少 48 個小時登記，以給我們足够的時間來處理及批准您的登記。我們有權單方面不允許您登記成為競投人。您需提供以下資料：
    (i) 個人客戶：帶有照片的身份證明（駕照執照、國民身份證或護照）及（如果身份證文件上沒有顯示現時住址資料）現時住址證明，如：用事業帳單或銀行月結單。
    (ii) 公司客戶：顯示名稱及注冊地址的公司注冊證明或類似文件，公司地址證明，被授權競投者附有相片的身份證文件，由法定代表人簽署及蓋有公司章（若有）的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事和受益股東的文件證明。
    (iii) 信托、合夥、離岸公司及其它業務結構，請提前聯繫我們商談要求。
(b) 我們可能要求您向我們提供財務證明及／或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如需幫助，請聯繫我們的客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

2. 再次參與競投的客人

我們可選擇要求您提供以上 B1(a) 段所提及的現時身份證明，財務證明及／或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如果您過去兩年中沒有從我們的拍賣會成功投得**拍賣品**，或者您本次擬出價金額高於過往，請聯繫我們的投標部：+852 2978 9910 或電郵至 bidsasia@christies.com。

3. 如果您未能提供正確的文件

如果我們認為，您未能滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求，包括但不限於完成及滿足本公司可能要求進行的所有反洗黑錢和／或反恐佈主義財政審查，我們可能會不允許您登記競投，而如果您成功投得**拍賣品**，我們可能撤銷您與賣方之間的買賣合約。佳士得有權單方面決定所須的身份證明文件類別，作為滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求。

4. 代表他人競投

(a) 作為授權競投人：如果您代表他人競投，在競投前，委託人需要完成以上的登記手續及提供已簽署的授權書，授權您代表其競投。
(b) 作為隱名委托人的代理人：如果您以代理人身份為隱名委托人（最終的買方）進行競投，您同意承擔支付購買款項和所有其他應付款項的個人責任。並且，您保證：
    (i) 您已經根據所有適用的反洗黑錢及制裁法律對**拍賣品**的最終的買方進行必要的客戶盡職調查，同意我們依賴該盡職調查。並且，您將在不少於 5 年的期間裏保存證明盡職調查的文件和記錄。
    (ii) 您在收到我們書面要求後可以將證明盡職調查的文件和記錄立即提供給獨立第三方審計人員即時查閱。我們不會向任何第三方披露上述文件和記錄，除非 (1) 它已經在公共領域存在，(2) 根據法律要求須被披露，(3) 符合反洗黑錢法律規定。
    (iii) 您和最終的買方之間的安排不是為了便於任何涉稅犯罪。
    (iv) 您不知曉並且沒有理由懷疑用於結算的資金和任何犯罪收入有關或最終的買方因洗黑錢，恐怖活動或其他基於洗黑錢的犯罪而被調查，被起訴或被定罪。

除非競投人和佳士得在拍賣開始前書面同意競投人僅作為佳士得認可並指定的第三方的代理參與競投並且佳士得只會向該指定第三方收取付款，競投人同意就繳付購買款項和所有其他應付款項負上個人法律責任。

5. 親自出席競投

如果您希望在拍賣現場競投，必須在拍賣舉行前至少 30 分鐘辦理登記手續，並索取競投號碼牌。如需協助，請聯繫客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

6. 競投服務

下述的競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如果在提供該服務出現任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得均不負上任何責任。

(A) 電話競投

您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時辦理申請電話競投。佳士得只會在能夠安排人員協助電話競投的情況下接受電話競投。估價低於港幣 30,000 元之**拍賣品**將不接受電話競投。若需要以英語外的其他語言進行競投，須儘早在拍賣之前預先安排。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表您同意其對話被錄音。您同意電話競投受業務規定管限。

(B) 在 Christie's LIVE ™網絡競投

在某些拍賣會，我們會接受網絡競投。請登入 www.christies.com/livebidding，點擊“現場競投”圖標，瞭解如何從電腦聆聽及觀看拍賣及參與競投。網絡競投受業務規定及 Christie's Live ™使用條款的管限，詳情請見 www.christies.com 網站。

(C) 書面競投

您可於本目錄，任何佳士得辦公室或通過 www.christies.com 選擇拍賣並查看**拍賣品**取得書面競投表格。您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時提交已經填妥的書面競投表格。投標必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。拍賣官將在參考**底價**後，合理地履行書面競投務求以可能的最低價行使書面標。如果您以書面競投一件沒有**底價**的**拍賣品**，而且沒有其他更高叫價，我們會為您以**低端估價**的 50% 進行競投；或如果您的書面標比上述更低，則以您的書面標的價格進行競投。如佳士得收到多個競投價相等的書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該**拍賣品**之最高出價，則該**拍賣品**售給最先送達其書面競投書給本公司之競投人。

C. 拍賣之時

1. 進入拍賣現場

我們有權不允許任何人士進入拍賣場地，參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

2. 底價

除非另外列明，所有**拍賣品**均有**底價**。不定有**底價**的**拍賣品**，在**拍賣品**號碼旁邊用•標記。**底價**不會高於**拍賣品**的**低端估價**。

3. 拍賣官之酌情權

拍賣官可以酌情選擇：
(a) 拒絕接受任何競投；
(b) 以其決定方式將競投提前或拖後，或改變**拍賣品**的順序；
(c) 撤回任何**拍賣品**；
(d) 將任何**拍賣品**分開拍賣或將兩件或多件**拍賣品**合併拍賣；
(e) 重開或繼續競投，即便已經下槌；
(f) 如果有出錯或爭議，無論是在拍賣時或拍賣後，選擇繼續拍賣、決定誰是成功競投人、取消**拍賣品**的拍賣或將**拍賣品**重新拍賣或出售。在拍賣之時或後對競投有任何爭議，拍賣官有最終決定權。

4. 競投

拍賣官接受以下競投：
(a) 拍賣會場參與競投的競投人；
(b) 從電話競投人，通過 Christie's Live ™（如第 B6 部分所示）透過網絡競投的競投人；
(c) 拍賣之前提交佳士得的書面競投（也稱為不在場競投或委托競投）。

5. 代表賣方競投

拍賣官可選擇代賣方競投的方式連續競投或以回應其他競投者的投標而競投的方式，直至達到**底價**以下。拍賣官不會特別指明此乃代表賣方的競投。拍賣官不會代表賣方作出相等於或高於**底價**之出價。就不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，拍賣官通常會以**低端估價**的 50% 開始拍賣。如果在此價位沒有人競投，拍賣官可

以自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有人競投，然後從該價位向上拍賣。如果無人競投該**拍賣品**，拍賣官可視該**拍賣品**為流拍**拍賣品**。

6. 競投價遞增幅度

競投通常從低於**低端估計**開始，然後逐步增加（競投價遞增幅度）。拍賣官會自行決定競投開始價位及遞增幅度。本目錄內的書面競投表格上顯示的是一般遞增幅度，僅供閣下參考。

7. 貨幣兌換

拍賣會的顯示板，Christie's Live ™和佳士得網站可能會以拍賣場當地貨幣外的主要貨幣來展示競投。任何佳士得使用的兌換率僅作指引，佳士得並不受其約束。對於在提供該服務出現的任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得並不負責。

8. 成功競投

除非拍賣官決定使用以上 C3 段中的酌情權，拍賣官下槌即表示對最終競投價之接受。這代表賣方和成功競投人之間的買賣合約之訂立。我們僅向已登記的成功競投人開具發票。拍賣後我們會以郵寄及／或電子郵件方式發送發票，但我們並不負責通知閣下競投是否成功。如果您以書面競投，拍賣後您應儘快以電話聯繫我們或親臨本公司查詢競投結果，以避免產生不必要的倉儲費用。

9. 競投地法律

當您在我們的拍賣中競投時，您同意您會嚴格遵守所有在拍賣時生效並適用於相關拍賣場所的當地法律及法規。

D. 買方酬金及稅款

1. 買方酬金

成功競投人除支付**成交價**外，亦同意支付本公司以該**拍賣品成交價**計算的**買方酬金**。酬金費率按每件**拍賣品成交價**首港幣 2,000,000 元之 25%；加逾港幣 2,000,000 元以上至港幣 30,000,000 元部分之 20%; 加逾港幣 30,000,000 元以上之 12.5% 計算。

2. 稅費

成功競投者將負責所有適用**拍賣品**稅費，包括增值稅，銷售或補償使用稅費或者所有基於**成交價**和**買方酬金**而產生的該等稅費。買方有責任查明並支付所有應付稅費。在任何情況下香港法律先決適用。佳士得建議您徵詢獨立稅務意見。

有關佳士得運送至美國的**拍賣品**，不論買方國籍或公民身份，均可能須支付基於**成交價**，**買方酬金**和運費而產生的州銷售稅或使用稅費。佳士得現時須就其運送至紐約州的拍賣品收取銷售稅。適用銷售稅率由拍賣品將運送到的州分，縣，地點而決定。要求豁免銷售稅的成功競投人必須在提取拍賣品之前向佳士得提供適當文件。佳士得不須收取稅費的州分，成功競投人可能須繳付稅費予該州分的稅務機構。佳士得建議您徵詢獨立稅務意見。

E. 保證

1. 賣方保證

對於每件**拍賣品**，賣方**保證**其：

(a) 為**拍賣品**的所有人，或**拍賣品**的共有人之一並獲得其他共有人的許可；或者，如果賣方不是**拍賣品**的所有人或共有人之一，其已獲得所有人的授權出售**拍賣品**或其在法律上有權這麼做；

(b) 有權利將**拍賣品**的所有權轉讓給買方，且該權利不負擔任何限制或任何其他人之索賠權。

如果以上任何**保證**不確實，賣方不必支付超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**（詳見以下第 F1(a) 段定義）的金額。賣方不會就閣下利潤上或經營的損失、預期存款、商機喪失或利息的損失、成本、賠償金、**其他賠償**或支出承擔責任。賣方不就任何**拍賣品**提供任何以上列舉之外的**保證**；只要法律許可，所有賣方對您做出的**保證**及法律要求加入本協議的所有其它賣方責任均被免除。

2. 真品保證

在不抵觸以下條款的情況下，本公司保證我們拍賣的**拍賣品**都是**真品**（我們的“**真品保證**”）。如果在拍賣日後的五年內，您通知我們您的**拍賣品**不是**真品**，在符合以下條款規定之下，我們將把您支付的**購買款項**退還給您。

業務規定的詞匯表裏有對“**真品**”一詞做出解釋。**真品保證**條款如下：

(a) 我們對在拍賣日後 5 年內提供的申索通知提供**真品保證**。此期限過後，我們不再提供**真品保證**。

(b) 我們只會對本**目錄描述**第一行（“**標題**”）以**大階字體**注明的資料作出**真品保證**。除了**標題**中顯示的資料，我們不對任何**標題**以外的資料（包括**標題**以外的**大階字體**注明）作出任何保證。

(c) **真品保證**不適用**有保留標題**或**有保留**的部分**標題**。**有保留**是指受限於**拍賣品目錄描述**內的解釋，或者**標題**中有“重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明”內**有保留標題**的某些字眼。例如：**標題**中對“認為是…之作品”的使用指佳士得認為**拍賣品**可能是某位藝術家的作品，但是佳士得不**保證**該作品一定是該藝術家的作品。在競投前，請閱畢“**有保留標題**”列表及**拍賣品**的**目錄描述**。

(d) **真品保證**適用於被**拍賣會通告**修訂後的**標題**。

(e) **真品保證**不適用於在拍賣之後，學術發展導致被普遍接受的學者或專家意見有所改變。此保證亦不適用於在拍賣日時，**標題**乎合被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見，或**標題**指出意見衝突的地方。

(f) 如果**拍賣品**只有通過科學鑒定方法才能鑒定出不是**真品**，而在我們出版目錄之日，該科學方法還未存在或未被普遍接納，或價格太昂貴或不實際，或者可能損壞**拍賣品**，則**真品保證**不適用。

(g) **真品保證**僅適用於**拍賣品**在拍賣時由佳士得發出之發票之原本買方，且僅在申索通知做出之日原本買方是**拍賣品**的唯一所有人，且**拍賣品**不受其他申索權、權利主張或任何其他制約的限制。此**真品保證**中的利益不可以轉讓。

(h) 要申索**真品保證**下的權利，您必須：

(i) 在拍賣日後 5 年內，向我們提供書面的申索通知。我們可以要求您提供上述申索完整的細節及佐證證據；

(ii) 佳士得有權要求您提供為佳士得及您均事先同意的在此**拍賣品**領域被認可的兩位專家的書面意見，確認該**拍賣品**不是**真品**。如果我們有任何疑問，我們保留自己支付費用獲取更多意見的權利；及

(iii) 自賣交回與拍賣時**狀況**相同的**拍賣品**給佳士得拍賣場。

(i) 您在本**真品保證**下唯一的權利就是取消該項拍賣及取回已付的**購買款項**。在任何情況下我們不須支付您超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**的金額，同時我們也無須對任何利潤或經營損失、商機或價值喪失、預期存款或利息、成本、賠償金或**其他賠償**或支出承擔責任。

(j) **書籍**。如果**拍賣品**為書籍，我們提供額外自拍賣日起為期 14 天的**保證**，如經校對後，**拍賣品**的文本或圖標存有瑕疵，在以下條款的規限下，我們將退回已付的**購買款項**：

(a) 此額外**保證**不適用於：

(i) 缺少空白頁、扉頁、保護頁、廣告、及書籍鑲邊的破損、污漬、邊緣磨損或其它不影響文本及圖標完整性的瑕疵；

(ii) 繪圖、簽名、書信或手稿；帶有簽名的照片、音樂唱片、地圖冊、地圖或期刊；

(iii) 沒有標題的書籍；

(iv) 沒有標明**估價**的已出售**拍賣品**；

(v) 目錄中表明售出後不可退貨的書籍；

(vi) **狀況**報告中或拍賣時公告的瑕疵。

(b) 要根據本條規定申索權利，您必須在拍賣後的 14 天內就有關瑕疵提交書面通知，並交回與拍賣時**狀況**相同的**拍賣品**給當時進行拍賣的佳士得拍賣行。

(k) 東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫。

真品保證並不適用於此類別**拍賣品**。目前學術界不容許對此類別作出確實之說明，但佳士得同意取消被證實為贋品之東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫**拍賣品**之交易。已付之**購買款項**則根據佳士得**真品保證**的條款退還予原本買方，但賣方必須在拍賣日起 12 個月內以書面通知本公司有關**拍賣品**為贋品並能按以上 E2(h)(ii) 的規定提供令佳士得滿意的證據，證實該**拍賣品**為贋品，及須按照以上 E2(h)(iii) 規定交回**拍賣品**給我們。E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) 和 (i) 適用於此類別之申索。

F. 付款

1. 付款方式

(a) 拍賣後，您必須立即支付以下**購買款項**：

(i) **成交價**；和

(ii) **買方酬金**；和

(iii) 任何關稅、有關貨物、銷售、使用、補償或服務稅項。

所有款項須於拍賣後 7 個日曆天內悉數付清（“**到期付款日**”）。

(b) 我們只接受登記競投人付款。發票一旦開具，發票上買方的姓名不能更換，我們亦不能以不同姓名重新開具發票。即使您欲將**拍賣品**出口且需要出口許可證，您也必須立即支付以上款項。

(c) 在香港佳士得購買的**拍賣品**，您必須按照發票上顯示的貨幣以下列方式支付：

(i) 佳士得通過“MyChristie's”網上賬戶為客人提供查看發票、付款及運送服務。您可直接登錄查詢（如您還未註冊線上賬戶，請登錄 www.christies.com/MyChristies 進行註冊）。本服務適用於大多數拍賣品，但仍有少數拍賣品的付款和運送安排不能通過網上進行。如需協助，請與售後服務部聯絡。

(ii) 電匯至：
香港上海匯豐銀行總行
香港中環皇后大道中 1 號
銀行編號：004
賬號：062-305438-001
賬名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHHKH

(iii) 信用卡
在符合我們的規定下，我們接受各種主要信用卡付款。本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之現場信用卡付款，但有關條款及限制適用。以中國銀聯支付方式沒有金額限制。如要以“持卡人不在場”(CNP) 的方式支付，本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之付款。CNP 付款不適用於所有佳士得拍賣場，並受某些限制。適用於信用卡付款的條款和限制可從佳士得的售後服務部獲取，詳情列於以下（d）段：

(iv) 現金
本公司每年只接受每位買方總數不超過港幣 80,000 元之現金付款（須受有關條件約束）；

(v) 銀行匯票
抬頭請注明「佳士得香港有限公司」（須受有關條件約束）；

(vi) 支票
抬頭請注明「佳士得香港有限公司」。支票必須於香港銀行承兌並以港幣支付。

(d) 支付時請注明拍賣號碼、發票號碼及客戶號碼；以郵寄方式支付必須發送到：佳士得香港有限公司，售後服務部（地址：香港中環遮打道 18 號歷山大廈 22 樓）。

(e) 如要瞭解更多信息，請聯繫售後服務部。電話 +852 2760 1766 或發電郵至 postsaleasia@christies.com。

2. 所有權轉移

只有我們自您處收到全額且清算**購買款項**後，您才擁有**拍賣品**及**拍賣品**的所有權，即使本公司已將**拍賣品**交給您。

3. 風險轉移

拍賣品的風險和責任自以下日期起將轉移給您（以較早者為準）：

(a) 買方提貨日；

(b) 自拍賣日起 30 日後，即使買方在此日期前仍未提取**拍賣品**。

4. 不付款之補救辦法

(a) 如果**到期付款日**，您未能全數支付**購買款項**，我們將有權行使以下一項或多項（及執行我們在 F5 段的權利以及法律賦予我們的其它權利或補救辦法）：

(i) 自**到期付款日**起，按照尚欠款項，收取高於香港金融管理局不時公布的三個月銀行同業拆息加 7% 的利息；

(ii) 取消交易並按照我們認為合適的條件對**拍賣品**公開重新拍賣或私下重新售賣。您必須向我們支付原來您應支付的**購買款項**與再次轉賣收益之間的差額。您也必須支付我們必須支付或可能蒙受的一切成本、費用、損失、賠償，法律費用及任何賣方酬金的差額；

(iii) 代不履行責任的買方支付賣方應付的拍賣淨價金額。您承認佳士得有賣方之所有權利向您提出追討；

(iv) 您必須承擔尚欠之**購買款項**，我們可就取回此金額而向您提出法律訴訟程序及在法律許可下向您索回之其他損失、利息、法律費用及其他費用；

(v) 將我們或**佳士得集團**任何公司欠下您之款項（包括您已付給我們之任何保證金或部分付款）用以抵銷您未付之款項；

(vi) 我們可以選擇將您的身份及聯繫方式披露給賣方；

(vii) 在將來任何拍賣中，不允許您或您的代表作出競投，或在接受您競投之前向您收取保證金；

(viii) 在**拍賣品**所處地方之法律許可之下，佳士得就您擁有並由佳士得管有的**拍賣品**作為抵押品並以抵押品持有人身份行使最高程度之權利及補救方法，不論是以典當方式、抵押方式或任何其他形式。您則被視為已授與本公司該等抵押及本公司可保留或售賣此物品作為賣方對本公司及賣方的附屬抵押責任；和

(ix) 採取我們認為必要或適當的任何行動。

(b) 將您已付的款項，包括保證金及其他部份付款或我們欠下您之款項用以抵銷您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司的款項。

(c) 如果您在**到期付款日**之後支付全部款項，同時，我們選擇接受該付款，我們可以自拍賣後第 31 日起根據 G(c)(i) 及 (ii) 段向您收取倉儲和運輸費用。在此情況下，G(c)(iv) 段將適用。

5. 扣押**拍賣品**

如果您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司款項，除了以上 F4 段的權利，在法律許可下，我們可以以任何方式使用或處置您存於我們或其它**佳士得集團**公司的**拍賣品**。只有在您全額支付欠下我們或相關**佳士得集團**公司的全部款項後，您方可領取有關**拍賣品**。我們亦可選擇將您的**拍賣品**按照我們認為適當的方式出售。我們將用出售**拍賣品**的銷售所得來抵銷您欠下我們的任何款項，並支付您任何剩餘部分。如果銷售所得不足以抵扣，您須支付差額。

G. 鐘錶之提取及倉儲

(a) 我們要求您在拍賣之後立即提取您購買的**拍賣品（但請注意，在全數付清所有款項之前，您不可以提取拍賣品）**。

(b) 有關提取**拍賣品**之詳情，請聯繫售後服務部。電話 +852 2760 1766 或發電郵至：postsaleasia@christies.com

(c) 如果您未在拍賣完畢立即提取您購買的拍賣品，我們有權將**拍賣品**移送到其他佳士得所在處或其關聯公司或第三方倉庫。

(d) 如果您未在拍賣後第三十個日曆日或之前提取您購買的**拍賣品**，除非另有書面約定：

(i) 我們將自拍賣後第 31 日起向您收取倉儲費用。

(ii) 我們有權將**拍賣品**移送到關聯公司或第三方倉庫，並向您收取因此產生的運輸費用和處理費用。

(iii) 我們可以按我們認為商業上合理且恰當的方式出售**拍賣品**。

(iv) 倉儲的條款適用，條款請見 www.christies.com/storage。

(v) 本段的任何內容不限制我們在 F4 段下的權利。

H. 運送

1. 運送

運送或付運表格會與發票一同發送給您。您須自行安排**拍賣品**的運送和付運事宜。我們也可以依照您的要求安排包裝運送及付運事宜，但您須支付有關收費。我們建議您在競投前預先查詢有關收費的估價，尤其是需要專業包裝的大件物品或高額品。應您要求，我們也可建議處理員、包裝、運輸公司或有關專家。

詳情請聯繫佳士得售後服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsaleasia@christies.com。我們會合理謹慎處理、包裝、運輸**拍賣品**。若我們就上述目的向您推薦任何其他公司，我們不會承擔有關公司之行為，遭漏或疏忽引致的任何責任。

2. 出口 / 進口

拍賣售出的任何**拍賣品**都可能受**拍賣品**售出國家的出口法律及其他國家的進口法律限制。許多國家就**拍賣品**出境要求出口聲明及 / 或就**拍賣品**入境要求進口聲明。進口國當地法律可能會禁止進口某些**拍賣品**或禁止**拍賣品**在進口國出售。

我們不會因您所購買的**拍賣品**無法出口，進口或出於任何原因遭政府機構沒收而有責任取消您的購買或向您退換**購買款項**。您應負責確認並滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口您購買的**拍賣品**的要求

(a) 在競投前，您應尋求專業意見並負責滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口**拍賣品**的要求。如果您被拒發許可證，或申請許可證延誤，您仍須全數支付**拍賣品**的價款。如果您提出請求，在我們能力範圍許可內，我們可以協助您申請所需許可證，但我們會就此服務向您收取費用。我們不保證必能獲得許可證。如欲了解詳情，請聯繫佳士得售後服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsaleasia@christies.com。

(b) **含有受保護動植物料的拍賣品**

由濒臨絕種及其他受保護野生動植物製造或組成（不論分比率）的**拍賣品**在本目錄中註有［~］號。

這些物料包括但不限於象牙、玳瑁殼、鱷魚皮、犀牛角、鯨骨、某些珊瑚品種及玫瑰木。若您有意將含有野生動物物料的任何**拍賣品**進口至其他國家，您須於競投該**拍賣品**之前了解有關海關法例和規定。有些國家完全禁止含有這類物料的物品進口，而其他國家則規定須向出口及入口國家的有關管理機構取得許可證。在有些情況下，**拍賣品**必須附有獨立的物種的科學證明和 / 或年期證明，方能裝運，而您須要自行安排上述證明並負責支付有關的費用。

如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生動物材料（例如猛犸象牙，海象象牙和犀鳥象牙）且您計劃將上述**拍賣品**進口到美國，請查看 (c) 段中之重要信息。如果您無法出口，進口該**拍賣品**或因任何原因**拍賣品**被政府部門查收，我們沒有義務因此取消您的交易並退回您的**購買款項**。您應負責確定並滿足有關含有上述物料**拍賣品**進出口的法律和規例要求。

(c) **美國關於非洲象象牙的進口禁令**

美國禁止非洲象象牙進口美國。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生材料（例如猛犸象牙，海象象牙和犀鳥象牙），其必須通過受美國漁業和野生動物保護局認可的嚴格科學測試確認該物料非非洲象象牙後方可進口美國。如果我們在拍賣前對**拍賣品**已經進行了該嚴格科學測試，我們會在**拍賣品**陳述中清楚表明。我們一般無法確認相關**拍賣品**的象牙是否來自非洲象。您凡購買有關**拍賣品**並計畫將有關**拍賣品**進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學測試或其他報告的費用。有關測試並無定論或確定物料乃非洲象象牙，不被視為取消拍賣和退回**購買款項**的依據。

(d) **源自伊朗的拍賣品**

一些國家禁止或限制購買和 / 或進口源自伊朗的“傳統工藝作品”（身份不明確的藝術家作品及 / 或功能性作品。例如：地毯、碗、大口水壺、瓷磚和裝飾盒）。美國禁止進口以上物品亦禁止美國民眾（不論所在處）購買以上物品。有些國家，例如加拿大則允許在某特定情況下可以進口上述物品。為方便買方，佳士得在源自伊朗（波斯）的**拍賣品**下方特別注明。如您受以上制裁或貿易禁運限制，您須確保您不會競投或進口有關**拍賣品**，違反有關適用條例。

(e) **黃金**

含量低於 18k 的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒絕入口。

(f) **鐘錶**

本目錄內有些錶帶的照片顯示該手錶配有濒危及受保護動物（如短吻鱷或鱷魚）的物料所製成的錶帶。這些**拍賣品**在本目錄內的**拍賣品**編號旁以 Ψ 符號顯示。這些錶帶只用來展示**拍賣品**並不作銷售用途。在運送手錶到拍賣地以外的地點前，佳士得會把上述錶帶拆除並予以保存。買方若在拍賣後一年內親身到拍賣所在地的佳士得提取，佳士得可酌情免費提供該展示用但含有濒危及受保護動物物料的錶帶給買方。

H2 段中的標記是佳士得為了方便閱下而在有關**拍賣品**附加的，附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，佳士得恕不承擔任何責任。

I. 佳士得之法律責任

(a) 除了**真品保證**，佳士得、佳士得代理人或僱員，對任何**拍賣品**作任何陳述，或資料的提供，均不作出任何**保證**。在法律容許的最大程度下，所有由法律附加的保證及其他條款，均被排除在本協議外。在 E1 段中的賣方保證是由賣方提供的保證，我們對這些**保證**不負有任何責任。

(b) (i) 除非我們以欺詐手段作出有欺詐成份的失實陳述或在本業務規定中另有明確說明，我們不會因任何原因對您負有任何責任（無論是因違反本協議，購買**拍賣品**或與競投相關的任何其它事項）；和

(ii) 本公司無就任何**拍賣品**的可商售品質、是否適合某特定用途、描述、尺寸、質量、**狀況**、作品歸屬、真實性、稀有程度、重要性、媒介、來源、展覽歷史、文獻或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證或擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律強制要求，任何種類之任何保證，均被本段排除在外。

(c) 請注意佳士得所提供的書面競投及電話競投服務、Christie's LIVE ™、**狀況**報告、貨幣兌換顯示板及拍賣室錄像影像為免費服務，如有任何錯誤（人為或其它原因）、遭漏或故障或延誤、未能提供、暫停或終止，本公司不負任何責任。

(d) 就**拍賣品**購買的事宜，我們僅對買方負有法律責任。

(e) 如果儘管有 (a) 至 (d) 或 E2(i) 段的規定，我們因某些原因須對您負上法律責任，我們不須支持超過您已支付的**購買款項**。佳士得不須就任何利潤或經營損失、商機喪失或價值、預期存款或利息、費用、賠償或支出等原因負上任何責任。

J. 其它條款

1. 我們的撤銷權

除了本協議中的其他撤銷權利，如果我們合理地認為完成交易可能是違法行為或該銷售會令我們或賣方向任何人負上法律責任或損壞我們的名譽，我們可取消該**拍賣品**的拍賣。

2. 錄像

我們可以錄影及記錄拍賣過程。除非按法律要求，我們會對個人信息加以保密。該資料可能用於或提供其他**佳士得集團**公司和市場夥伴以作客戶分析或以便我們向賣方提供合適的服務。若您不想被錄影，你可透過電話或書面競投或者在 Christie's LIVE ™競投。除非另有書面約定，您不能在拍賣現場錄像或錄音。

3. 版權

所有由佳士得或為佳士得與**拍賣品**有關之製作之一切圖片、插圖與書面資料（除有特別注釋外，包括我們的目錄的內容）之版權均屬於佳士得所有。沒有我們的事先書面許可不得使用以上版權作品。我們沒有保證您就投得的**拍賣品**會取得任何版權或其他複製的權利。

4. 效力

如本協議的任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或無法執行，則該部分應被視為刪除，其它部分不受影響。

5. 轉讓您的權利及責任

除非我們給予書面許可，否則您不得就您在本協議下的權利或責任設立任何抵押，亦不得轉讓您的權利和責任。本協議對您的繼任人、遺產及任何承繼關下責任的人具有約束力。

6. 翻譯

如果我們提供了本協議的翻譯件，我們將會使用英文版用於解決本協議項下產生的任何問題以及爭議。

7. 個人信息

您同意我們將持有並處理您的個人數據或信息，並將其交給其它**佳士得集團**公司用於我們的私隱政策所描述的，或與其相符的目的。您可以在 www.christies.com 上找到本公司私隱政策。

8. 棄權

未能或延遲行使本業務規定下的權利或補償不應被視為免除該權利或補償，也不應阻止或限制對該權利或補償或其他權利或補償的行使。單獨或部分行使該權力或補償不應阻止或限制對其它權利或補償的行使。

9. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務，就有關本業務規定，拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項，均受香港法律管轄及根據香港法律解釋。在拍賣競投時，無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投，書面、電話及其他方法競投，買方則被視為接受本業務規定，及為佳士得之利益而言，接受香港法院之排他性管轄權，並同時接納佳士得亦有權在任何其他司法管轄區提出索償，以追討買方拖欠的任何款項。

10. WWW.CHRISTIES.COM 的報告

售出的**拍賣品**的所有資料，包括**目錄描述**及價款都可在 www.christies.com 上查閱。銷售總額為**成交價**加上**買方酬金**，其不反映成本、財務費用或買方或賣方信貸申請情況。我們不能按要求將這些資料從 www.christies.com 網站上刪除。

K. 詞匯表

真品：以下所述的真實作品，而不是複製品或贋品：

a) **拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為某位藝術家、作者或製作者的作品，則為該藝術家、作者或製造者的作品；

b) **拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為是某時期或流派創作的作品，則該時期或流派的作品；

c) **拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為某**來源**，則為該**來源**的作品；

d) 以寶石為例，如**拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為由某種材料製成，則該作品是由該材料製成。

真品保證：我們在本協議 E 段所詳述為**拍賣品**提供的保證。

買方酬金：除了**成交價**，買方支付給我們的費用。

目錄描述：拍賣目錄內對**拍賣品**的陳述（包括於拍賣場通過對有關陳述作出的任何更改）。

佳士得集團：Christie's International Plc、其子公司及集團的其它公司。

狀況：**拍賣品**的物理**狀況**。

到期付款日：如第 F1(a) 段所列出的意思。

估價：目錄中或拍賣場通告中列明的我們認為**拍賣品**可能出售的價格範圍。**低端估價**指該範圍的最低價；**高端估價**指該範圍的最高價。**中間估值**為兩者的中間點。

成交價：拍賣官接受的**拍賣品**最高競投價。

標題：如 E2 段所列出的意思。

拍賣品：供拍賣的一件**拍賣品**（或作為一組拍賣的兩件或更多的物件）；

其他賠償：任何特殊、連帶、附帶或間接的賠償或任何符合當地法律規定的“特殊”、“附帶”或“連帶”賠償。

購買款項：如第 F1(a) 段的意思。

來源：**拍賣品**的所有權歷史。

有保留：如 E2 段中的意思；**有保留標題**則指目錄中“重要通知和目錄編制說明”頁中的“**有保留標題**”的意思。

底價：**拍賣品**不會以低於此保密**底價**出售。

拍賣場通告：張貼位於拍賣場內的**拍賣品**旁或 www.christies.com 的書面通知（上述通知內容會另行通知以電話或書面競投的客戶），或拍賣會舉行前或拍賣某**拍賣品**前拍賣官宣布的公告。

大階字體：指包含所有的大寫字母。

保證：陳述人或聲明人保證其所陳述或聲明的事實為正確。

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE

The meaning of words coloured in **bold** in this section can be found at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's'

○
Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot**. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

Δ
Owned by Christie's or another **Christie's Group** company in whole or part. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

◆
Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot** and has funded all or part of our interest with the help of someone else. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

•
Lot offered without **reserve** which will be sold to the highest bidder regardless of the pre-sale estimate in the catalogue.

~
Lot incorporates material from endangered species which could result in export restrictions. See Section H2(b) of the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's.

Ψ
Lot incorporates material from endangered species that is not for sale and is shown for display purposes only. The endangered species strap shown with the **Lot** is for display purposes only and is not for sale. Upon sale, the watch will not be supplied to a buyer outside Hong Kong with any watch strap.

Please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you and we shall not be liable for any errors in, or failure to, mark a **lot**.

本目錄中使用的各類標識

本部份粗體字體詞語的涵義載於本目錄中題為“業務規定．買方須知”一章的最後一頁。

○
佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

Δ
全部或部分由佳士得或其他**佳士得集團**公司持有。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

◆
佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益，佳士得的全部或部分利益通過第三方融資。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

•
不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，不論其在本目錄中的售前**估價**，該**拍賣品**將售賣給出價最高的競投人。

~
拍賣品含有瀕危物種的材料，可能受出口限制。請參閱業務規定．買方須知第 H2(b) 段。

Ψ
拍賣品含有瀕危物種的材料，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。與**拍賣品**一併展示的錶帶由瀕危物種的物料製成，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。手錶一旦出售，佳士得將不會提供任何錶帶予香港境外買方。

請注意對藏品的標記僅為您提供方便，本公司不承擔任何因標示錯誤或遺漏標記的責任。

IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

IMPORTANT NOTICES

CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

Δ: Property Owned in part or in full by Christie's
From time to time, Christie's may offer a lot which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol Δ next to its lot number.

○ Minimum Price Guarantees:
On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in the outcome of the sale of certain lots consigned for sale. This will usually be where it has guaranteed to the Seller that whatever the outcome of the auction, the Seller will receive a minimum sale price for the work. This is known as a minimum price guarantee. Where Christie's holds such financial interest we identify such lots with the symbol ○ next to the lot number.

○◆ Third Party Guarantees/Irrevocable bids
Where Christie's has provided a Minimum Price Guarantee it is at risk of making a loss, which can be significant, if the lot fails to sell. Christie's therefore sometimes chooses to share that risk with a third party. In such cases the third party agrees prior to the auction to place an irrevocable written bid on the lot. The third party is therefore committed to bidding on the lot and, even if there are no other bids, buying the lot at the level of the written bid unless there are any higher bids. In doing so, the third party takes on all or part of the risk of the lot not being sold. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss. Lots which are subject to a third party guarantee arrangement are identified in the catalogue with the symbol ○◆.

Christie's compensates the third party in exchange for accepting this risk provided that the third party is not the successful bidder. The remuneration to the third party may either be based on a fixed fee or an amount calculated against the final hammer price. The third party may also bid for the lot above the written bid. Where the third party is the successful bidder, the third party is required to pay the hammer price and the buyer's premium in full.

Third party guarantors are required by us to disclose to anyone they are advising their financial interest in any lots they are guaranteeing. However, for the avoidance of any doubt, if you are advised by or bidding through an agent on a lot identified as being subject to a third party guarantee you should always ask your agent to confirm whether or not he or she has a financial interest in relation to the lot.

Other Arrangements
Christie's may enter into other arrangements not involving bids. These include arrangements where Christie's has given the Seller an Advance on the proceeds of sale of the lot or where Christie's has shared the risk of a guarantee with a partner without the partner being required to place an irrevocable written bid or otherwise participating in the bidding on the lot. Because such arrangements are unrelated to the bidding process they are not marked with a symbol in the catalogue.

Bidding by parties with an interest
In any case where a party has a financial interest in a lot and intends to bid on it we will make a saleroom announcement to ensure that all bidders are aware of this. Such financial interests can include where beneficiaries of an Estate have reserved the right to bid on a lot consigned by the Estate or where a partner in a risk-sharing arrangement has reserved the right to bid on a lot and/or notified us of their intention to bid.

Please see http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/ for a more detailed explanation of minimum price guarantees and third party financing arrangements.

Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every lot in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each lot with a symbol, but will state its interest in the front of the catalogue.

FOR PICTURES, DRAWINGS, PRINTS AND MINIATURES, SCULPTURES, INSTALLATION, VIDEO, CALLIGRAPHY AND PAINTED CERAMIC
Terms used in this catalogue have the meanings ascribed to them below. Please note that all statements in this catalogue as to authorship are made subject to the provisions of the Conditions of Sale and **authenticity warranty**. Buyers are advised to inspect the property themselves. Written **condition** reports are usually available on request.

Qualified Headings
In Christie's opinion a work by the artist.
*"Attributed to ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion probably a work by the artist in whole or in part.
*"Studio of ..."/ "Workshop of ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the studio or workshop of the artist, possibly under his supervision.
*"Circle of ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion a work of the period of the artist and showing his influence.
*"Follower of ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but not necessarily by a pupil.
*"Manner of ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but of a later date.
*"After ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion a copy (of any date) of a work of the artist.
*"Signed ..."/"Dated ..."/"Inscribed ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion the work has been signed/dated/inscribed by the artist.
*"With signature ..."/"With date ..."/"With inscription ..."
In Christie's qualified opinion the signature/date/inscription appears to be by a hand other than that of the artist.

The date given for Old Master, Modern and Contemporary Prints is the date (or approximate date when prefixed with 'circa') on which the matrix was worked and not necessarily the date when the impression was printed or published.

*This term and its definition in this Explanation of Cataloguing Practice are a qualified statement as to authorship. While the use of this term is based upon careful study and represents the opinion of specialists, Christie's and the consignor assume no risk, liability and responsibility for the authenticity of authorship of any lot in this catalogue described by this term, and the **Authenticity Warranty** shall not be available with respect to lots described using this term.

Authenticity Certificates
As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the **authenticity warranty**, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Removal of Watch Batteries
Lots marked with the symbol ⊕ in the catalogue incorporate batteries which may be designated as "dangerous goods" under international laws and regulations governing the transport of goods by air freight. If buyers request shipment of such lots to regions outside the region in which the saleroom is located, the batteries will be removed and retained prior to shipment. If such lots are collected from the saleroom, the batteries will be made available for collection free of charge.

重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明

重要通告

佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益
Δ: 部分或全部歸佳士得擁有的拍賣品

佳士得可能會不時提供佳士得集團旗下公司全部或部分擁有之**拍賣品**。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 Δ 符號以資識別。

º 保證最低出售價
佳士得有時就某些受委托出售的**拍賣品**的拍賣成果持有直接的經濟利益。通常為其向賣方保證無論拍賣的結果如何，賣方將就**拍賣品**的出售獲得最低出售價。這被稱為保證最低出售價。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 º 號以資識別。

º ◆ 第三方保證 / 不可撤銷的競投
在佳士得已經提供最低出售價保證，如果**拍賣品**未能出售，佳士得將承擔遭受重大損失的風險。因此，佳士得有時選擇與第三方分擔該風險。在這種情況下，第三方同意在拍賣之前就該**拍賣品**提交一份不可撤銷的書面競投。第三方因此承諾競投該**拍賣品**，如果沒有其它競投，等三方將以書面競投價格購買該**拍賣品**，除非有其它更高的競價。第三方因此承擔**拍賣品**未能出售的所有或部分風險。如果**拍賣品**未能出售，第三方可能承擔損失。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中注以符號 º ◆ 以資識別。

第三方需要承擔風險，在自身不是成功競投人的情況下，佳士得將給予酬金給第三方。第三方的酬金可以是固定金額或基於成交價計算的酬金。第三方亦可以就該拍賣品以超過書面競投的價格進行競投。如果第三方成功競投，第三方必須全額支付成交價及買方酬金。

我們要求第三方保證人向其客戶披露在給予保證的**拍賣品**持有的經濟利益。如果您通過顧問意見或委託代理人競投一件標示為有第三方融資的**拍賣品**，我們建議您應當要求您的代理人確認他 / 她是否在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益。

其他安排
佳士得可能訂立與競投無關的協議。這些協議包括佳士得向賣方就**拍賣品**銷售所得預付金額或者佳士得與第三方分擔保證風險，但並不要求第三方提供不可撤銷的書面競投或參與**拍賣品**的競投。因為上述協議與競投過程無關，我們不會在目錄中注以符號。

利益方的競投
如果競技人在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益並欲競投該**拍賣品**，我們將以拍賣場通知的方式知會所有競投者。該經濟利益可包括遺產受益人保留權利參與競投，遺產委托拍賣的**拍賣品**或者風險共擔安排下的合作方保留權利參與競投**拍賣品**和 / 或通知我們其競投該**拍賣品**的意願。

請登錄 http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/ 瞭解更多關於最低出售價保證以及第三方融資安排的說明。

如果佳士得在目錄中每一項**拍賣品**中均有所有權或經濟利益，佳士得將不會於每一項**拍賣品**旁附註符號，但會於正文首頁聲明其權益。

有關繪畫、素描、版畫、小型畫、雕塑、裝置、錄像、書法及手繪瓷器
下列詞語於本目錄中具有以下意義。請注意本目錄中有關作者身份的所有聲明均按照本公司之業務規定及真品保證的條款而作出。

買方應親自檢視各**拍賣品**的狀況，亦可向佳士得要求提供書面狀況報告。

有保留的標題
佳士得認是屬於該藝術家之作品
＊「傳」、「認為是…之作品」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品大概全部或部份是藝術家之創作。
＊「…之創作室」及「…之工作室」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品在某藝術家之創作室或工作室完成，可能在他監督下完成。
＊「…時期」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品屬於該藝術家時期之創作，並且反映出該藝術家之影響。
＊「跟隨…風格」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但未必是該藝術家門生之作品。

＊「具有…創作手法」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但於較後時期完成。
＊「…複製品」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品是某藝術家作品之複製品（任何日期）。
＊「簽名…」、「日期…」、「題寫…」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品由某藝術家簽名／寫上日期／題詞。
＊「附有…簽名」、「附有…之日期」、「附有…之題詞」、「款」
指以佳士得有保留之意見認為某簽名／某日期／題詞應不是某藝術家所為。

古代、近現代印刷品之日期是指製造模具之日期［或大概日期］而不一定是作品印刷或出版之日。

＊ 於本目錄編列方法之說明中此詞語及其定義為對作者身份而言之有規限說明。雖然本詞語之使用，乃基於審慎研究及代表專家之意見，佳士得及委託人於目錄內使用此詞語及其所描述之**拍賣品**及其作者身份之真確及可信性，並不承擔及接受任何風險、義務或責任，而真品保證條款，亦不適用於以此詞語所描述的**拍賣品**。

真品證書
因有些製造商不會提供真品證書，所以（除非佳士得在圖錄內另有特別說明），佳士得沒有義務向買家提供製造商的真品證書。除非佳士得同意其應該按真品保證條款取消交易，否則不能以製造商不能提供真品證書作為取消交易的理由。

拆除手錶電池
目錄中**拍賣品**注有⊕標誌代表其含有的電池可能被管轄航空運輸的國際法律法規認定為「危險物品」。如果買家要求將此手錶運送至拍賣會場所在的以外地區，電池將在運送手錶之前被拆除並予以保存。若該**拍賣品**由拍賣會場提取，其電池將供免費提取。

WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND OFFICES AND SERVICES

ARGENTINA
BUENOS AIRES
+54 11 43 93 42 22
Cristina Carlisle

AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY
+61 (0)2 9326 1422
Ronan Sulich

AUSTRIA
VIENNA
+43 (0)1 533 881214
Angela Baillou

BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
+32 (0)2 512 88 30
Roland de Lathuy

BRAZIL
SÃO PAULO
+55 21 3500 8944
Nathalie Lenci
(Independant Consultant)

CANADA
TORONTO
+1 647 519 0957
Brett Sherlock
(Consultant)

CHILE
SANTIAGO
+56 2 2 2631642
Denise Ratinoff
de Lira

COLOMBIA
BOGOTA
+571 635 54 00
Juanita Madrinan
(Independant Consultant)

DENMARK
COPENHAGEN
+45 3962 2377
Birgitta Hillingso
(Consultant)
+ 45 2612 0092
Rikke Juel Brandt
(Consultant)

FINLAND AND THE BALTIC STATES
HELSINKI
+358 40 5837945
Barbro Schauman
(Consultant)

FRANCE
BRITTANY AND THE LOIRE VALLEY
+33 (0)6 09 44 90 78
Virginie Greggory
(Consultant)

GREATER EASTERN FRANCE
+33 (0)6 07 16 34 25
Jean-Louis Janin Daviet
(Consultant)

NORD-PAS DE CALAIS
+33 (0)6 09 63 21 02
Jean-Louis Brémilts
(Consultant)

•PARIS
+33 (0)1 40 76 85 85

POITOU-CHARENTE AQUITAINE
+33 (0)5 56 81 65 47
Marie-Cécile Moueix

PROVENCE - ALPES CÔTE D'AZUR
+33 (0)6 71 99 97 67
Fabienne Albertini-Cohen

RHÔNE ALPES
+33 (0)6 61 81 82 53
Dominique Pierron
(Consultant)

GERMANY
DÜSSELDORF
+49 21 14 91 59 352
Arno Verkade

FRANKFURT
+49 (0)170 840 7950
Natalie Radziwill

HAMBURG
+49 (0)40 27 94 073
Christiane Gräfin
zu Rantzau

MUNICH
+49 (0)89 24 20 96 80
Marie Christine Gräfin
Huyn

STUTTGART
+49 (0)71 12 26 96 99
Eva Susanne
Schweizer

INDIA
•MUMBAI
+91 (22) 2280 7905
Sonal Singh

INDONESIA
JAKARTA
+62 (0)21 7278 6268
Charmie Hamami

ISRAEL
TEL AVIV
+972 (0)3 695 0695
Roni Gilat-Baharaff

ITALY
• MILAN
+39 02 303 2831
Cristiano De Lorenzo

ROME
+39 06 686 3333
Marina Cicogna

NORTH ITALY
+39 348 3131 021
Paola Gradi
(Consultant)

TURIN
+39 347 2211 541
Chiara Massimello
(Consultant)

VENICE
+39 041 277 0086
Bianca Arrivabene Valenti
Gonzaga (Consultant)

BOLOGNA
+39 051 265 154
Benedetta Possati Vittori
Venenti (Consultant)

GENOA
+39 010 245 3747
Rachele Guicciardi
(Consultant)

FLORENCE
+39 335 704 8823
Alessandra Niccolini di
Camugliano (Consultant)

CENTRAL & SOUTHERN ITALY
+39 348 520 2974
Alessandra Allaria
(Consultant)

JAPAN
TOKYO
+81 (0)3 6267 1766
Katsura Yamaguchi

MALAYSIA
KUALA LUMPUR
+65 6735 1766
Jane Ngiam

MEXICO
MEXICO CITY
+52 55 5281 5446
Gabriela Lobo

MONACO
+377 97 97 11 00
Nancy Dotta

THE NETHERLANDS
•AMSTERDAM
+31 (0)20 57 55 255
Arno Verkade

NORWAY
OSLO
+47 949 89 294
Cornelia Svedman
(Consultant)

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
BEIJING
+86 (0)10 8583 1766

•HONG KONG
+852 2760 1766

•SHANGHAI
+86 (0)21 6355 1766

PORTUGAL
LISBON
+351 919 317 233
Mafalda Pereira Coutinho
(Consultant)

RUSSIA
MOSCOW
+7 495 937 6364
+44 20 7389 2318
Zain Talyarkhan

SINGAPORE
SINGAPORE
+65 6735 1766
Jane Ngiam

SOUTH AFRICA
CAPE TOWN
+27 (21) 761 2676
Juliet Lomberg
(Independent Consultant)

DURBAN & JOHANNESBURG
+27 (31) 207 8247
Gillian Scott-Berning
(Independent Consultant)

WESTERN CAPE
+27 (44) 533 5178
Annabelle Conyngham
(Independent Consultant)

SOUTH KOREA
SEOUL
+82 2 720 5266
Jun Lee

SPAIN
MADRID
+34 (0)91 532 6626
Carmen Schjaer
Dalia Padilla

SWEDEN
STOCKHOLM
+46 (0)73 645 2891
Claire Ahman (Consultant)
+46 (0)70 9369 201
Louise Dyhlén
(Consultant)

SWITZERLAND
•GENEVA
+41 (0)22 319 1766
Eveline de Proyart

•ZURICH
+41 (0)44 268 1010
Jutta Nixdorf

TAIWAN
TAIPEI
+886 2 2736 3356
Ada Ong

THAILAND
BANGKOK
+66 (0)2 252 3685
Prapavadee Sophonpanich

TURKEY
ISTANBUL
+90 (532) 558 7514
Eda Kehale Argün
(Consultant)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
•DUBAI
+971 (0)4 425 5647

UNITED KINGDOM
• LONDON
+44 (0)20 7839 9060

NORTH AND NORTHEAST
+44 (0)20 7104 5702
Thomas Scott

NORTHWEST AND WALES
+44 (0)20 7752 3033
Jane Blood

SOUTH
+44 (0)1730 814 300
Mark Wrey

SCOTLAND
+44 (0)131 225 4756
Bernard Williams
Robert Lagneau
David Bowes-Lyon
(Consultant)

ISLE OF MAN
+44 (0)20 7389 2032

CHANNEL ISLANDS
+44 (0)20 7389 2032

IRELAND
+353 (0)87 638 0996
Christine Ryall
(Consultant)

UNITED STATES
CHICAGO
+1 312 787 2765
Catherine Busch

DALLAS
+1 214 599 0735
Capera Ryan

HOUSTON
+1 713 802 0191
Jessica Phifer

LOS ANGELES
+1 310 385 2600
Sonya Roth

MIAMI
+1 305 445 1487
Jessica Katz

•NEW YORK
+1 212 636 2000

SAN FRANCISCO
+1 415 982 0982
Ellanor Notides

AUCTION AND OTHER SERVICES
PRIVATE SALES
HK: +852 2978 6871
Fax: +852 2760 1767
Email: privatesalesservicecentre@christies.com

CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION
NEW YORK
Tel: +1 212 355 1501
Fax: +1 212 355 7370
Email: newyork@christies.edu

HONG KONG
Tel: +852 2978 6768
Fax: +852 2525 3856
Email: hongkong@christies.edu

LONDON
Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350
Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351
Email: london@christies.edu

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE
NEW YORK
Tel: +1 212 468 7182
Fax: +1 212 468 7141
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

LONDON
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2551
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2168
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

HONG KONG
Tel: +852 2978 6788
Fax: +852 2760 1767
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

CHRISTIE'S FINE ART STORAGE SERVICES
NEW YORK
Tel: +1 212 974 4579
Email: newyork@cfass.com

• DENOTES SALEROOM

ENQUIRIES — Call the Saleroom or Office
For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to christies.com

EMAIL — info@christies.com

01/10/18

THU
APR
PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

HONG KONG SHORT COURSE 香港短期課程

The Economics of the Art Market
藝術市場經濟學

18–20 March 2019 | 10am – 5pm
2019年3月18至20日 | 上午10時至下午5時

The Economics of the Art Market investigates the relationship between art and finance in today's global economy. Led by Noah Kupferman, former banker and Program Director of Art, Law and Business at Christie's Education New York, this course will explore the unique dynamics of supply and demand in the art market, its risks and returns, and how it is continually transformed by forces such as globalization, "financialization" and digital disruption.

《藝術市場經濟學》將研究在當前的環球經濟下，藝術與金融的關係。本課程由前銀行家、紐約佳士得美術學院藝術、法律及商業課程總監 Noah Kupferman 以英語主講，將探討藝術市場獨特的供求體系、其風險與回報特性，以及其如何持續地受全球化、金融化、數碼化等外在環境影響。

Location 地點
Christie's Hong Kong
香港佳士得藝廊

Enquiries 查詢
Yi Gao 高伊
hongkong@christies.edu
+852 2978 6768

Learn More 了解更多
christies.edu/Asia

CHRISTIE'S
EDUCATION 佳士得美術學院

IMPORTANT WATCHES

MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER 2018
AT 12.00 PM

Grand Hall,
Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre,
No.1 Expo Drive, Wanchai, Hong Kong

CODE NAME: 11/11
SALE NUMBER: 16129
LOT NUMBER: 2201-2515

Please note that Christie's does not accept payment from third parties, including agents, and that invoice details cannot be changed after the sale.

BID ONLINE FOR THIS SALE AT WWW.CHRISTIES.COM

BIDDING INCREMENTS

Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments) of up to 10 per cent. The auctioneer will decide where the bidding should start and the bid increments. Written bids that do not conform to the increments set below may be lowered to the next bidding- interval.

HK$1,000 to HK$2,000	by HK$100s
HK$2,000 to HK$3,000	by HK$200s
HK$3,000 to HK$5,000	by HK$200, 500, 800 (ie: HK$4,200, HK$4,500, HK$4,800)
HK$5,000 to HK$10,000	by HK$500s
HK$10,000 to HK$20,000	by HK$1,000s
HK$20,000 to HK$30,000	by HK$2,000s
HK$30,000 to HK$50,000	by HK$2,000, 5,000, 8,000 (ie: HK$32,000, HK$35,000, HK$38,000)
HK$50,000 to HK$100,000	by HK$5,000s
HK$100,000 to HK$200,000	by HK$10,000s
HK$200,000 to HK$300,000	by HK$20,000s
HK$300,000 to HK$500,000	by HK$20,000, 50,000, 80,000 (ie: HK$320,000, HK$350,000, HK$380,000)
HK$500,000 to HK$1,000,000	by HK$50,000s
Above HK$1,000,000	at auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer may vary the increments during the course of the auction at his or her own discretion.

1. I request Christie's to bid on the stated **lots** up to the maximum bid I have indicated for each **lot**.
2. I understand that if my bid is successful the amount payable will be the sum of the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium (together with any taxes chargable on the hammer price and buyer's premium in accordance with the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's)**. The **buyer's premium** rate shall be an amount equal to 25% of the **hammer price** of each **lot** up to and including HK$ 2,000,000, 20% on any amount over HK$ 2,000,000 up to and including HK$ 30,000,000 and 12.5% of the amount above HK$ 30,000,000. For wine there is a flat rate of 22.5% of the **hammer price** of each **lot** sold.
3. I agree to be bound by the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's printed in the catalogue.
4. I understand that if Christie's receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts and at the auction these are the highest bids on the lot, Christie's will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid it received and accepted first.
5. Written bids submitted on "no **reserve**" **lots** will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the **low estimate** or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the **low estimate**.

I understand that Christie's written bid service is a free service provided for clients and that, while Christie's will be as careful as it reasonably can be, Christie's will not be liable for any problems with this service or loss or damage arising from circumstances beyond Christie's reasonable control.

Auction Results: +852 2760 1766.

The auctioneer will usually only accept bids for High Value Lots if a deposit has been arranged prior to the day of sale and the High Value Lot pre-registration application has been completed. High Value Lot Deposit Forms should be sent to the Bids Department by email to bidsasia@christies.com. I understand that if I have not completed the High Value Lot pre-registration before sale I will not be permitted to bid for High Value Lots.

If you are not successful in any bid and do not owe any Christie's group company any money, the deposit will be refunded to you by way of wire transfer or such other method as determined by Christie's. Please make sure that you provide your bank details in the High Value Lot Deposit Forms.

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

Paddle No.

Written Bids Form

Christie's Hong Kong

Written bids must be received at least 24 hours before the auction begins. Christie's will confirm all bids received by e-mail by return e-mail. If you have not received confirmation within one business day, please resubmit your bid(s) or contact:
Bid Department. Tel: +852 2978 9910 Email: bidsasia@christies.com

Client Number (if applicable) _____

Client Name (please print) _____

Address _____

_____

Contact Number (Mobile) _____

Please verify email address for post-sale communication:

_____

☐ Shipping Quote Required

Shipping address (☐ Same as the above address):

_____

☐ Please tick if you prefer not to receive information about our upcoming sales by e-mail

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTOOD THIS WRITTEN BID FORM AND THE CONDITIONS OF SALE • BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

Signature _____ Date _____

If you have not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach copies of the following documents. **Individuals:** government-issued photo identification (such as a photo driving licence, national identity card, or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of current address, for example a utility bill or bank statement. **Corporate clients:** certificate of incorporation, proof of company address, photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by the director or the legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and official document listing directors and shareholders. **Other business structures such as trusts, offshore companies or partnerships:** please contact the Credit Department at + 852 2978 6870 for advice on the information you should supply. If you are registering to bid on behalf of someone who has not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach identification documents for yourself as well as the party on whose behalf you are bidding, together with a signed letter of authorisation from that party.

New clients, clients who have not made a purchase from any Christie's office within the last 12 months, and those wishing to spend more than on previous occasions will be asked to supply a bank reference and/or a recent bank statement and we may also require a deposit as we deem appropriate as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you are asked to provide a deposit, it may be made by calling at +852 2978 5371. Your bidder registration will not be considered complete until we receive payment of the deposit in full and cleared funds.

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Lot number (in numerical order)	Maximum Bid HK$ (excluding buyer's premium)	Lot number (in numerical order)	Maximum Bid HK$ (excluding buyer's premium)

精緻名錶

二〇一八年　十一月二十六日
星期一　下午十二時正

香港灣仔博覽道 1 號
香港會議展覽中心大會堂

編號名稱：**11/11**
拍賣編號：**16129**
拍賣品編號：**2201-2515**

佳士得不接受包括代理人在內之第三方付款；付款資料於拍賣會完結後將不能更改。

參與網絡競投可登入佳士得網站 www.christies.com

競投價遞增幅度
競投一般由低於**低端估價**開始，通常每次喊價之遞增幅度（競投價遞增幅度）最高為 10%，拍賣官會自行決定競投開始價位及遞增幅度。書面競投價若與下列之遞增幅度不一致，將被調低至下一個喊價金額：

競投價	每次喊價之遞增金額
1,000-2,000 港元	100 港元
2,000-3,000 港元	200 港元
3,000-5,000 港元	200, 500, 800 港元 （例 4,200, 4,500, 4,800 港元）
5,000-10,000 港元	500 港元
10,000-20,000 港元	1,000 港元
20,000-30,000 港元	2,000 港元
30,000-50,000 港元	2,000, 5,000, 8,000 港元 （例 32,000, 35,000, 38,000 港元）
50,000-100,000 港元	5,000 港元
100,000-200,000 港元	10,000 港元
200,000-300,000 港元	20,000 港元
300,000-500,000 港元	20,000, 50,000, 80,000 港元 （例320,000, 350,000, 380,000港元）
500,000-1,000,000 港元	50,000 港元
1,000,000 港元或以上	拍賣官自行決定

在拍賣時拍賣官可酌情更改每次增加之額度。

1. 茲請求佳士得就本表格所列的**拍賣品**進行競投，直至本表格所列的最高出價。
2. 本人知悉如競投成功，本人應付之購買款項為**成交價**及**買方酬金（以及所有基於成交價和買方酬金而產生的稅費，及符合業務規定．買方須知）**。**買方酬金費率**按每件**拍賣品**成交價首港幣 2,000,000 元之 25%，加逾港幣 2,000,000 元以上至 30,000,000 元部份之 20%；加逾港幣 30,000,000 元以上之 12.5% 計算。名酒的**買方酬金**是按每件**拍賣品**成交價之 22.5%。
3. 本人同意接受本目錄中所列之業務規定的管限。
4. 本人理解如佳士得收到多個競投價相等的書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該**拍賣品**之最高出價，則該**拍賣品**售給最先送達其書面競投書給本公司之競投人。
5. 如果您以書面競投一件”沒有**底價**”的**拍賣品**，而且沒有其他更高叫價，我們會為您以**低端估價**的 50% 進行競投；或如果您的投標價低於**低端估價**的 50%，則以您的投標價進行競投。

本人亦明白，佳士得的書面競投服務為一項向客戶提供的免費服務，佳士得會合理謹慎進行，佳士得不會就任何在佳士得控制的範圍以外產生的損失或賠償負責。

拍賣結果查詢：+852 2760 1766.

拍賣官一般僅接受已於拍賣日前繳付保證金並已完成高額拍賣品預先登記人士之高額拍賣品競投。請將已填妥之高額拍賣品之登記表格電郵 bidsasia@christies.com 至投標部。本人知悉若本人未於拍賣前完成高額拍賣預先登記，本人將不獲准競投高額拍賣品。

若閣下未能成功競投任何**拍賣品**，對佳士得或**佳士得集團**其他公司亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯方式或佳士得決定之其他方式退還閣下。請確保閣下已提供有關之銀行資料詳情。

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

競投牌編號

書面競投表格

香港佳士得

書面競投必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時收到。
佳士得公司將以電郵確認收到閣下電郵之書面競投表格。如您在一個工作日內未能收到確認，請重新遞交書面競投表格或聯繫投標部。
電話：+852 2978 9910　電郵：bidsasia@christies.com

客戶編號（若適用）_____

客戶名稱（請用正楷填寫）_____

地址 _____

_____

聯絡電話（手提電話）_____

請確認電郵地址以作售後服務用途：

_____

☐ 請提供運費報價

運送地址（☐ 同上述地址相同）：

_____

☐ 如閣下不希望透過電郵接收本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動或其他由佳士得集團及其聯營公司提供的服務資料，請於方格內劃上「✓」號。

我本人已細閱並理解本書面競投表格及業務規定．買方須知。

簽名 _____　日期 _____

如閣下未曾於佳士得競投或託售**拍賣品**，請附上以下文件之副本。**個人：**政府發出附有相片的身份證明文件（如國民身份證或護照），及（如身份證明文件未有顯示現時住址）現時住址證明，如公用事業帳單或銀行月結單。**公司客戶：**公司註冊證書、公司地址證明、被授權競投者附有相片的身份證明文件，由公司董事或法人按公司規定簽署及（若有）蓋有公司章的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事及股東的公司文件。**其他業務結構，如信託機構、離岸公司或合夥公司：**請與信用部聯絡，以諮詢閣下須提供何種資料，電話為 +852 2978 6870。如閣下登記代表未曾於佳士得競投或託售**拍賣品**人士競投，請附上閣下本人的身份證明文件，以及閣下所代表競投人士的身份證明文件，連同該人士簽發的授權書。

新客戶、過去十二個月內未有在佳士得投得**拍賣品**，及本次擬出價金額高於過往之客戶，須提供銀行信用證明及／或近期的銀行月結單，亦或須繳付本公司指定的有關保證金作為允許閣下競投的先決條件。如閣下被要求提供保證金，閣下可致電 +852 2978 5371 安排付款。閣下的競投申請會在我們收到保證金的全額付款後方可作實。

請用正楷填寫清楚

拍賣品編號（按數字排序）	最高競投價（港幣）（買方酬金不計在內）	拍賣品編號（按數字排序）	最高競投價（港幣）（買方酬金不計在內）

BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

Paddle No.		

We encourage new clients to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Please complete and sign this form and send it to us by email registrationasia@christies.com.

A Bidder's Detail

The name and address given above will appear on the invoice for lots purchased with your assigned paddle for this registration. Please check that the details are correct as the invoice cannot be changed after the sale.

Account Name ..... Account No. .....

Address .....

..... Post/Zip Code .....

Phone No. .....

Please verify email address for post-sale communication .....

☐ Shipping Quote Required.

Shipping Address (☐ Same as the above address):

.....

B Identity Documents and Financial References

If you are a new client, please provide copies of the following documents. **Individuals:** government-issued photo identification (such as a national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of current address, for example a utility bill or bank statement. **Corporate clients:** a certificate of incorporation, proof of company address, photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by the director or the legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and official document listing directors and shareholders. **Other business structures such as trusts, offshore companies or partnerships:** please contact the Credit Department at +852 2978 6870 for advice on the information you should supply.

If you are registering to bid on behalf of someone who has not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach identification documents for yourself as well as the person on whose behalf you are bidding, together with a signed letter of authorisation from the person.

New clients, clients who have not made a purchase from any Christie's office within the last 12 months, and those wishing to spend more than on previous occasions will be asked to supply a bank reference and/or a recent bank statement and we may also require a deposit as we deem appropriate as a condition of allowing you to bid. Deposit can be paid by using any of the following methods: credit card(s) acceptable to Christie's; wire transfer; cashier order or cheque. We cannot accept payment from third parties and agents. If you are asked to provide a deposit, it may be made by calling at +852 2978 5371. Your bidder registration will not be considered complete until we receive payment of the deposit in full and cleared funds.

To apply for a high value lot ("HVL") paddle, you will need to pay a HVL deposit, which we will calculate for you. Generally it will be the higher of: (i) HK$ 1,600,000 or (ii) 20 % of the aggregate low estimates of the HVLs you intend to bid on; or (iii) such other amount as we may determine from time to time. The HVL registration procedure applies even if you have already registered to bid in our sales on other lots. We reserve the right to change our HVL registration procedure and requirements from time to time without notice.

C Sale Registration

☐ 16127 Fine and Rare Wine Featuring an Incredible Collection of Century Old Madeira
☐ 16129 Important Watches
☐ 16131 Hong Kong Magnificent Jewels *
☐ 16133 Handbags & Accessories

☐ 13278 Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Evening Sale) *
☐ 13280 Asian Contemporary Art (Day Sale)
☐ 13279 Asian 20th Century Art (Day Sale) Including a Selection of Japanese Woodblock Prints from Private Collections

☐ 17441 Gold Boxes

☐ 15956 Chinese Contemporary Ink
☐ 15957 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy *
☐ 15958 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings *

☐ 17461 Beyond Compare: A Thousand Years of the Literati Aesthetic (Evening Sale) *

☐ 17418 The Meiji Aesthetic: Selected Masterpieces from a Private Asian Collection
☐ 16264 Chinese Archaic Jades From The Yangdetang Collection PART II
☐ 16266 Multifarious Colours - Three Enamelled Qianlong Masterpieces *
☐ 15961 Important Chinese Ceramics and Works of Art *

* If you intend to bid on: (i) any lot in the Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art Evening Sale; or (ii) a lot the low estimate of which is HK$ 8 million or above, i.e. a high value lot ("HVL"), please tick the box below.

☐ I wish to apply for a HVL paddle.

If you intend to bid on the "Wood and Rock" by Su Shi, please tick the box below.

☐ I wish to apply for a HVL paddle designated for the "Wood and Rock".

Please indicate the bidding level you require:

☐ HK $ 0 - 500,000 ☐ HK $ 500,001 - 2,000,000 ☐ HK $ 2,000,001 - 4,000,000
☐ HK $ 4,000,001 - 8,000,000 ☐ HK $ 8,000,001 - 20,000,000 ☐ HK $ 20,000,000 +

D Declarations

- I have read the "Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's" and "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" printed in the sale catalogue, as well as the "No Third Party Payment Notice" and agree to be bound by them.
- I have read the data collection section of the conditions of sale printed in the sale catalogue and agree to be bound by its terms.
- I understand that if I have not completed the high value lot pre-registration before the auction Christie's may refuse my bid for high value lots.
- If you are not successful in any bid and do not owe any Christie's group company any money, the deposit will be refunded to you by way of wire transfer or such other method as determined by Christie's. please make sure that you provide your bank details to us.

☐ Please tick if you are a new client and would like to receive information about sales, events and other services offered by the Christie's group and its affiliates by e-mail. You can opt-out of receiving this information at any time.

Name ..... Signature ..... Date .....

Christie's Hong Kong Limited
22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2760 1766
www.christies.com

現場競拍登記表格

競投牌編號		

建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少 48 小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理登記手續。

請填妥並簽署本表格然後電郵至 registrationasia@christies.com。

A 投標者資料

客戶名稱及地址會列印在附有是次登記之競投牌編號的發票上；付款資料於拍賣會完結後將不能更改，請確定以上資料確實無誤

客戶名稱 ..... 客戶編號 .....

客戶地址 .....

..... 郵區編號 .....

電話號碼 .....

請確認電郵地址以作售後服務用途 .....

☐ 請提供運費報價。

運送地址（☐ 同上述地址相同）：

.....

B 身份證明文件及財務證明

如閣下為新客戶，請提供以下文件之副本。**個人：**政府發出附有相片的身份證明文件（如國民身份證或護照），及（如身份證明文件未有顯示現時住址）現時住址證明，如公用事業帳單或銀行月結單。**公司客戶：**公司註冊證書、公司地址證明、被授權競投者附有相片的身份證明文件，由公司董事或法人按公司規定簽署及（若有）蓋有公司章的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事及股東的公司文件。**其他業務結構，如信託機構、離岸公司或合夥公司：**請與信用部聯絡，以諮詢閣下須提供何種資料，電話為 +852 2978 6870。

如閣下登記代表未曾於佳士得競投或託售拍賣品人士競投，請附上閣下本人的身份證明文件，以及閣下所代表競投人士的身份證明文件，連同該人士簽發的授權書。

新客戶、過去十二個月內未有在佳士得投得拍賣品，及本次擬出價金額高於過往之客戶，須提供銀行信用證明及／或近期的銀行月結單，亦或須繳付本公司指定的有關保證金作為允許閣下競投的先決條件。閣下可以佳士得接受之信用卡、電匯、本票或支票繳付保證金。請注意佳士得概不接受第三方或代理人代付之款項。如閣下被要求提供保證金，閣下可致電 +852 2978 5371 安排付款。閣下的競投申請會在我們收到保證金的全額付款後方可作實。

如需申請高額拍品競投號碼牌，閣下需繳付適用於高額拍品的保證金 — 一般為 (i) 港幣 1,600,000 元；或 (ii) 閣下擬競投的全部拍賣品低估價總額之 20%；或 (iii) 其他我們不時設定的金額（以較高者為準）。即使閣下已於佳士得其他拍賣登記，閣下仍需為高額拍品按高額拍品登記程序進行登記。佳士得保留不時更改高額拍品登記程序及要求的權利而不作另行通知。

C 拍賣項目登記

☐ 16127 佳士得名釀：呈獻馬德拉酒百年極尚窖藏
☐ 16129 精緻名錶
☐ 16131 瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾 *
☐ 16133 典雅傳承：手袋及配飾

☐ 13278 亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術（晚間拍賣）*
☐ 13280 亞洲當代藝術（日間拍賣）
☐ 13279 亞洲二十世紀藝術（日間拍賣）包括日本木刻版畫私人珍藏

☐ 17441 金盒

☐ 15956 中國當代水墨
☐ 15957 中國古代書畫 *
☐ 15958 中國近現代畫 *

☐ 17461 不凡 — 宋代美學—千年（晚間拍賣）*

☐ 17418 明心匠治：亞洲私人收藏明治時代精品
☐ 16264 養德堂珍藏中國古玉器（二）
☐ 16266 繁華似錦 — 乾隆彩瓷三絕 *
☐ 15961 重要中國瓷器及工藝精品 *

*如閣下有意競投 (i) 佳士得亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術晚間拍賣之任何拍賣品；或 (ii) 其他類別拍賣低估價為港幣 8,000,000 元或以上的拍賣品，即高額拍品，請於以下方格劃上「✓」號。

☐ 本人有意登記高額拍品競投牌。

如閣下有意競投蘇軾《木石圖》，請於以下方格劃上「✓」號。

☐ 本人有意登記有關《木石圖》的高額拍品競投牌。

請提供閣下之競投總額：

☐ 港幣 0 - 500,000
☐ 港幣 500,001 - 2,000,000
☐ 港幣 2,000,001 - 4,000,000
☐ 港幣 4,000,001 - 8,000,000
☐ 港幣 8,000,001 - 20,000,000
☐ 港幣 20,000,000 +

D 聲明

- 本人已細閱載於目錄內之末的業務規定・買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明及不接受第三方付款通告，並同意遵守所有規定。
- 本人已細閱載於目錄內業務規定之資料授集條款，並同意遵守該規定。
- 本人知悉若本人未於拍賣前完成高額拍賣預先登記，佳士得將有權不接受任何高額拍品之競投。
- 若閣下未能成功競投任何拍賣品，對佳士得或佳士得公司集團亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯方式或佳士得決定之其他方式退還閣下。請確保閣下已提供有關之銀行資料詳情。

☐ 如閣下為新客戶並希望透過電郵接收本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動或其他由佳士得集團及其聯營公司提供的服務資料，請於方格內劃上「✓」號。閣下可隨時選擇拒收此訊息。

姓名 ..... 簽署 ..... 日期 .....

佳士得香港有限公司
香港中環遮打道 18 號歷山大廈 22 樓　電話：+852 2760 1766
www.christies.com

CHRISTIE'S

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL PLC
François Pinault, Chairman
Guillaume Cerutti, Chief Executive Officer
Stephen Brooks, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Jussi Pylkkänen, Global President
François Curiel, Chairman, Europe & Asia
Jean-François Palus
Stéphanie Renault
Héloïse Temple-Boyer
Sophie Carter, Company Secretary

INTERNATIONAL CHAIRMEN
Stephen Lash, Chairman, Emeritus, Americas
The Earl of Snowdon, Honorary Chairman, EMERI
Charles Cator, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.

CHRISTIE'S ASIA
François Curiel, Chairman
Rebecca Wei, President

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE
Jonathan Stone, Chairman, Asian Art
Eric Chang, Deputy Chairman
Ben Clark, Deputy Chairman
Ben Kong, Deputy Chairman
Vickie Sek, Deputy Chairwoman

CHRISTIE'S ADVISORY COUNCIL, ASIA
Rebecca Wei, Chairwoman
Jinqing Cai, Deputy Chairwoman
Pierre Chen, Raymond Ch'ien, William Fung,
Qiong Er Jiang, Handel Lee, Anthony Lin,
Mary Ma, Pan Gong Kai, Dee Poon,
Mimi Tang, Patrick Thomas, Wang Wei,
Douglas Woo

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS
Pola Antebi, Karen Au Yeung, Lavina Chan,
YF Cheung, Elaine Holt, Kitty Mak,
Ada Ong, Julien Pradels, Audrey Shum,
Simon Tam, Chi Fan Tsang, Katsura Yamaguchi

VICE PRESIDENTS
Carmen Shek Cerne, Joyce Chan, Janet Chang,
Liang-Lin Chen, Blanca Cheng, Fung Chiang,
Jennie Chu, Isabel Coutier, Charmie Hamami,
Dexter How, Julia Hu, Marcello Kwan,
Elaine Kwok, Stephenie Leung, Ruben Lien,
Gabrielle Mak, Sara Mao, Lillian Ng,
Jasmin Ngai, Gen Ogo, Jessie Or,
Terence Poon, Alexandra Reid, Bo Tan,
Francis Tsang, Lihua Tung, Nicole Wright,
Alan Yip, Kim Yu, Dina Zhang,
Grace Zhuang

ASSOCIATE VICE PRESIDENTS
Lee Bingle, Jeff Chan, Selina Chan,
Winifred Chan, Kelly Chang, Lesley Chen,
Amy Cheng, Joanne Cheng, Isaac Choi,
Terry Choi, Yanie Choi, Betsy Chow,
Dai Dai, Helen Fung, Phybie Ho,
Yunah Jung, Joyce Lee, Kevyn Leung,
Nelly Li, Rachel Li, Georgina Liu,
Vicky Liu, Yu-Shan Lu, Benson Or,
Felix Pei, Zhongwei Qin, Sherese Tong,
Mandy Wang, Michael Xie, Maxwell Yao,
Harriet Yu, Michelle Zhang

05/10/18

HONG KONG AUCTION CALENDAR

FINE AND RARE WINE FEATURING AN INCREDIBLE COLLECTION OF CENTURY OLD MADEIRA
Sale number: 16127
SATURDAY 24 NOVEMBER
10.00 AM

ASIAN 20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (EVENING SALE)
Sale number: 13278
SATURDAY 24 NOVEMBER
6.00 PM
Viewing: 23-24 November

ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART (DAY SALE)
Sale number: 13280
SUNDAY 25 NOVEMBER
10.30 AM
Viewing: 23-24 November

ASIAN 20TH CENTURY ART (DAY SALE) INCLUDING A SELECTION OF JAPANESE WOODBLOCK PRINTS FROM PRIVATE COLLECTIONS
Sale number: 13279
SUNDAY 25 NOVEMBER
1.30 PM
Viewing: 23-24 November

GOLD BOXES
Sale number: 17441
SUNDAY 25 NOVEMBER
4.00 PM
Viewing: 23-25 November

CHINESE CONTEMPORARY INK
Sale number: 15956
MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER
11.00 AM
Viewing: 23-25 November

IMPORTANT WATCHES
Sale number: 16129
MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER
12.00 PM
Viewing: 23-25 November

FINE CHINESE MODERN PAINTINGS
Sale number: 15958
MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER
2.30 PM
TUESDAY 27 NOVEMBER
2.30 PM
Viewing: 23-26 November

BEYOND COMPARE: A THOUSAND YEARS OF THE LITERATI AESTHETIC (EVENING SALE)
Sale number: 17461
MONDAY 26 NOVEMBER
7.00 PM
Viewing: 23-26 November

THE MEIJI AESTHETIC: SELECTED MASTERPIECES FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION
Sale number: 17418
TUESDAY 27 NOVEMBER
10.00 AM
Viewing: 23-26 November

FINE CHINESE CLASSICAL PAINTINGS AND CALLIGRAPHY
Sale number: 15957
TUESDAY 27 NOVEMBER
10.30 AM
Viewing: 23-26 November

HONG KONG MAGNIFICENT JEWELS
Sale number: 16131
TUESDAY 27 NOVEMBER
1.00 PM
Viewing: 23-27 November

CHINESE ARCHAIC JADES FROM THE YANGDETANG COLLECTION PART II
Sale number: 16264
WEDNESDAY 28 NOVEMBER
10.30 AM
Viewing: 23-27 November

HANDBAGS & ACCESSORIES
Sale number: 16133
WEDNESDAY 28 NOVEMBER
11.00 AM
Viewing: 23-27 November

MULTIFARIOUS COLOURS - THREE ENAMELLED QIANLONG MASTERPIECES
Sale number: 16266
WEDNESDAY 28 NOVEMBER
2.30 PM
Viewing: 23-27 November

IMPORTANT CHINESE CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART
Sale number: 15961
WEDNESDAY 28 NOVEMBER
2.30 PM
Viewing: 23-27 November

All dates are subject to change, please phone +852 2760 1766 for confirmation

Photography and Special Effects to
MADKING STUDIO Tel: +852 3481 8200
leslie@madkingstudio.com

9016 1292

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG
香港 中環 遮打道18號 歷山大廈22樓